
THE PALESTINE POST

STATE OF ISRAEL IS BORN

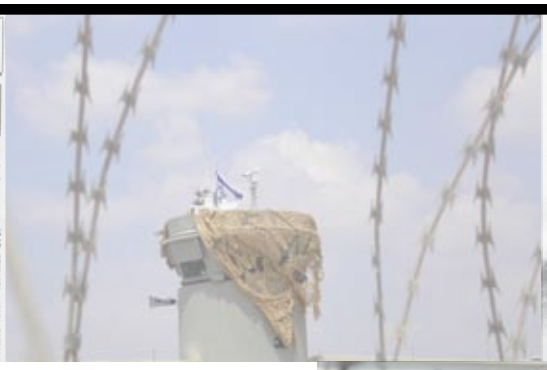
Most Crowded Hours in Palestine's History

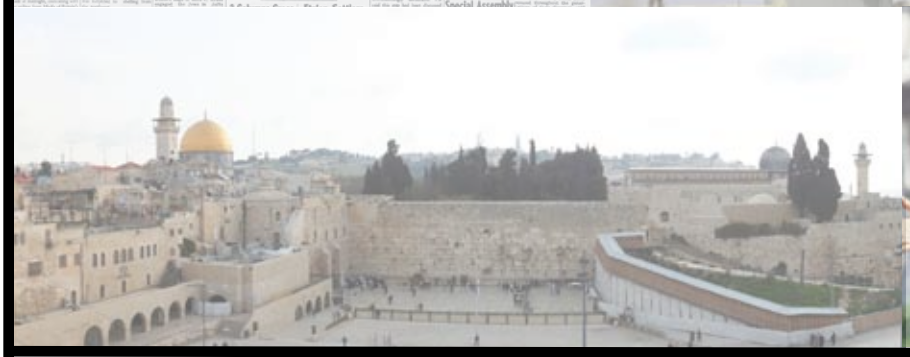
JEWS TAKE OVER SECURITY ZONES

Egyptian Air Force Spitfires Bomb Tel Aviv; One Shot Down

U.S. RECOGNIZES JEWISH STATE

Proclamation by Head Of Government

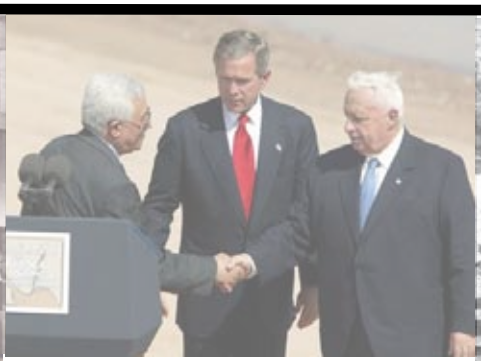


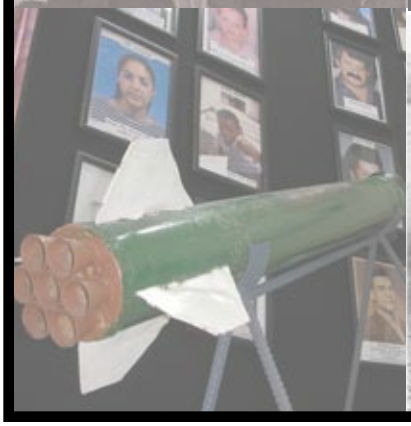


Viewpoints Special Edition

Israel: Growing Pains at 60

The Middle East Institute
Washington, DC





Middle East Institute

The mission of the Middle East Institute is to promote knowledge of the Middle East in America and strengthen understanding of the United States by the people and governments of the region.

For more than 60 years, MEI has dealt with the momentous events in the Middle East — from the birth of the state of Israel to the invasion of Iraq. Today, MEI is a foremost authority on contemporary Middle East issues. It provides a vital forum for honest and open debate that attracts politicians, scholars, government officials, and policy experts from the US, Asia, Europe, and the Middle East. MEI enjoys wide access to political and business leaders in countries throughout the region. Along with information exchanges, facilities for research, objective analysis, and thoughtful commentary, MEI's programs and publications help counter simplistic notions about the Middle East and America. We are at the forefront of private sector public diplomacy. *Viewpoints* are another MEI service to audiences interested in learning more about the complexities of issues affecting the Middle East and US relations with the region.

To learn more about the Middle East Institute, visit our website at http://www.mideasti.org

Viewpoints Special Edition

Israel: Growing Pains at 60

Israel: Growing Pains at 60

A Special Edition of *Viewpoints*

IV. Domestic and International Affairs

V. Religion and Society

Maps

Statistics

Preface

Paul Scham

Within a mere few years after World War II the Middle East was remade. The creation of the State of Israel in 1948 and its consequences helped propel that part of the world to what seems to be a permanent and unenviable spot on any list of world crises.

Paul Scham, Adjunct Scholar at MEI, is co-editor of Shared Histories: A Palestinian-Israeli Dialogue *(2005) and formerly a Research Associate at the Truman Institute of Hebrew University, Jerusalem.*

Shortly before that momentous year, two other events of rather lesser moment that have nonetheless had a continuing impact on the Middle East occurred, namely, the establishment of the Middle East Institute in 1947 and Don Peretz's arrival in Palestine the year before, to begin his studies in the then minuscule field of the modern Middle East. The two have been associated for almost the whole time since, both providing an eclectic perspective on the Middle East, but each starting from a very different point. MEI was founded by Arabists (back when the word had some meaning), most of whom had served in the State Department, and some of whom had grown up in the Arab world themselves. Don Peretz, in contrast, was the scion of an old Middle Eastern (Sephardi) Jewish family, whose interest in the region was piqued by his Jewish connection.

Much of Don's work throughout a lifetime of teaching and publications has been dedicated to the Arab-Israeli conflict and its ramifications. What particularly distinguishes his contributions is his hard-headed empathy for both sides — a quality that was (and in some respects still is) rare and refreshing. From almost being tried for espionage by Palestinians in 1948 (when they discovered he was Jewish) to being regarded with suspicion by much of the Jewish establishment for most of his career for being too open to Arab viewpoints, Don has put forward a perspective informed by the conviction that recognition of the real grievances of both sides is essential for successful peacemaking, an insight that is still the key to any possible settlement. MEI is proud to have been associated with Don Peretz through its entire history and his distinguished career.

MEI's contribution has been to provide a forum for responsible, yet widely diverging views through policy-relevant scholarship and education. From its beginnings, and more fully from the 1960s on, *The Middle East Journal* has published Israeli and Israel-oriented scholars on any number of topics related to the country and its issues as part of its mission to cover the entire region. In the last few years, it has hosted as Resident Scholars such distinguished Israeli academics as Moshe Ma'oz and Yoram Peri, while also providing an intellectual home for me when I returned from Israel, as well as for many others.

This collection of essays follows in that tradition by presenting a variety of subjects and viewpoints from a distinguished group of scholars to mark Israel's 60th birthday. Most, quite properly, are directed at issues other than "the conflict," but its presence, of course, informs almost all of them, as it does so many aspects of life in Israel. And, no one could reasonably claim that they represent a limited perspective on anything.

As the field of Middle East scholarship is shaken by political and methodological rifts, and as many academic institutions are establishing separate "Israeli Studies" and "Middle Eastern Studies" institutes, MEI maintains its insistence on providing a variety of viewpoints on issues. While by no means any longer the sole institution in Washington focused on the modern Middle East, it has preserved its mission to provide different perspectives to inform policy, scholarship, and the education of the general public, as the region has become ever more visible to Americans.

Introduction

Don Peretz

My first visit to the country before it became Israel was in 1933 when I was eleven. My family had lived there for generations, since the expulsion of Jews from Spain during the Inquisition in 1492. By the 20th century, just a remnant of Ladino-speaking Sephardim remained in the Ottoman Empire. Today only a handful can remember the Ottoman era. When my father came to America in 1915 his immigration papers identified him as a Syrian refugee from Jerusalem, Turkey. During the short-lived era of the British mandate all residents of the country, Muslim, Christian, or Jewish, Arab, Armenian, or Greek were called "Palestinian." The large Jewish fundraising organization in America was the United Palestine Appeal (UPA). Not until 1948 did leaders of the Yishuv (Palestine Jewish community) decide to call their new state Israel.

During the latter years of the Ottoman Empire members of the Yishuv and a few Jewish immigrants established the first small Jewish settlements (called colonies) outside towns and cities like Jerusalem, Jaffa, or Tiberias. My grandfather was among them, a *muktar* of Beer Tuvia and Gadera. An important function of the *muktar* was to maintain relations with the nine surrounding Arab villages like Faluja. During World War I, my grandfather, like many of the Jewish and Arab muktars, was imprisoned in Damascus by the Ottoman authorities. After the war his family settled in Tel Aviv where he was in charge of issuing various kinds of licenses. When I visited in 1933, his house was among the first on Hayarkon Street, then a sandy beachfront, now a site of fancy boutiques, restaurants, and nightclubs. The road from the Haifa port to Tel Aviv, at the time not much more than a one-track rural camel path, is now a major several lane highway.

I next visited two years before mandatory Palestine was divided into Israel, Jerusalem, and a proposed Arab state, as a student on the G.I. Bill at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. The day I arrived for classes, Menachem Begin's Irgun Zvai Leumi (ETZEL) blew up the King David Hotel. Thereafter not much studying was done! Many Jewish students volunteered or were drafted into the Haganah, Etzel, or Lehi (Stern Gang) outlawed by the British Mandatory authorities. When fighting between Jews and Arabs intensified I became a "stringer" (local reporter) for NBC, working with its Middle East correspondent, John Donovan. As the date for partition approached, Tel Aviv and Jerusalem became the gathering place of the world's leading reporters and journalists — George Polk, Homer Bigart, I.F. Stone, Robert Capa, and others. Although classes at the University on Mount Scopus were irregular and uncertain, I became acquainted with several professors who influenced my thinking about the situation — Norman

Don Peretz is Professor Emeritus, State University of New York, Binghamton, where he was Director of the Middle East Program and a professor of political science. He has published over 200 articles and 10 books, including The Government and Politics of Israel, Intifada: The Palestinian Uprising, The Middle East Today, *and* Israel and the Palestine Arabs.

Bentwich, Alfred Bonne, Ernst Simon, and Edwin Samuel (son of Lord Samuel, the first British High Commissioner of mandatory Palestine). Among those who helped shape my perspective on the impending conflict were Martin Buber and the president of Hebrew University, Judah Magnes, both ardent proponents of conciliation between the country's Jews and Arabs. Their proposal was to establish a binational (Arab-Jewish) state rather than separate ethnic enclaves. The bi-national approach to a solution seemed more credible then and was supported by Hashomer Hatsair (later Mapam), one of the larger Jewish Zionist parties.

Although nearly all contact between Jews and Arabs was severed as a result of the conflict, I was able to maintain some connection with the "enemy" as a journalist. One of my best sources was Said Jundi, a commander of an Arab military unit and a former football star. He often had played against Jewish teams and had a Jewish Yemenite girlfriend with whom he remained in close touch despite the conflict.

As fighting intensified and increasing numbers of Arabs either fled or were driven from their towns and villages, it soon became obvious that the partition of the country created a refugee problem that was to become a major, if not the major obstacle to any resolution of the conflict. I wanted to make a contribution by helping to alleviate the refugee plight. Having returned to New York during the first truce I became a volunteer with the American Friends Service Committee (Quakers) as one of their UNRPR representatives, before UNRWA was formed. The Quakers had a large unit working with thousands of refugees in Gaza. I joined a small outpost in Acre distributing UN rations to Arab refugees who fled from one village to another within the newly established Israel. Israeli military authorities were ambivalent about the work of AFSC. Some, like the military governor of western Galilee, were sympathetic, even helpful. Others, like Baruch Noy, the appointed mayor of Acre, resented what they perceived as Quaker interference in their affairs.

My association with Palestinian Arabs and Jews drew me into academia and graduate work in Middle East studies at Columbia University where I wrote my Ph.D. thesis on Israel and the Palestine Arabs supervised by Professor J.C. Hurewitz. While researching, I became acquainted with the Middle East Institute in Washington, DC which published my thesis as *Israel and the Palestine Arabs*. As one of the first books on the subject it was rather controversial. Lebanon once banned it; Israeli officials were none too enthusiastic about it. Since then many others have written on the subject, notably Benny Morris, whose works often have been disputed.

During the next 50 years *The Middle East Journal* printed nearly a score of my articles on developments in Israel and the Middle East. Several election articles were prepared in collaboration with Israelis, Sammy Smooha of Haifa University and Gideon Doron of Tel Aviv University. Doron was also co-author of my *Government and Politics of Israel* (Westview Press).

In 1998 the AFSC sent me and my wife, accompanied by former *Haaretz* Arab affairs correspondent Atallah Mansour to survey villages in Western Galilee where the Quakers had worked in 1949. According to the UN partition plan, this area was to have been part of the Arab state. However, as a result of the 1948 war, it became incorporated into the new state of Israel. In the half century since AFSC began relief operations there, the region has been transformed into a relatively modern site of Arab and Jewish cities, towns, and villages. Sixty years ago cities like Haifa and Acre had

large Arab populations that effectively made them bi-national. There were few Jewish settlements in western Galilee. Acre, then mostly an Arab town, as well as the bi-national Haifa, though still "mixed," have become Jewish rather than Arab. Now, there are nearly as many Jewish as Arab settlements in Galilee, a result of the government's campaign to "Judaize" the region. Formerly small Arab villages have turned into towns, and towns into cities, largely because of population increase, from about 150,000 in 1949 to several times that today. Overwhelming construction, paved streets, electrification, municipal water and sewage facilities, and paralyzing traffic jams caused by thousands of motor vehicles of all kinds evidence "modernization." Whereas 60 years ago horses, donkeys, mules, and even camels were widely used for transportation, today they are as rare as the automobile half a century ago when the Quaker jeep was often the only motor vehicle to be seen. Now multi-lane highways with connecting roads have considerably shortened distances between population centers. Signs on shops and offices appear in both Hebrew and Arabic, and often in Russian, due to the large Jewish immigration from the former Soviet Union.

The changes over the last 60 years are too numerous to count. In this special edition of MEI's *Viewpoints* series, we have asked Israelis, scholars of Israel, and members of the Diaspora community to reflect on Israel's beginnings, growing pains, and future prospects. This anthology asks Israeli intellectuals to turn their lens on Israel — an act of self-reflection in a precarious and important time.

I

Culture and Media

Reflections on Israeli Literature

Glenda Abramson

Israeli literature has matured and developed almost, but not quite, from a standing start. It had the grand tradition of pre-state Hebrew literature to draw upon, but from the beginning proclaimed its youth and independence from its literary forebears. Now, no longer so young, it has its own story to tell.

Glenda Abramson has recently retired as Professor of Hebrew and Jewish Studies at the University of Oxford. Her latest book (2008) deals with Hebrew writing of the First World War. She is editor of the Journal of Modern Jewish Studies.

In the years after the establishment of the state, the Israeli writer was regarded as part-artist and part-politician. At that time the boundaries between art and life were blurred. The writers themselves both welcomed and rejected the prophetic role that had been thrust on them, because they knew that within the Jewish tradition prophecy and national endeavor are always linked. It was this element of social commitment, exemplified by the generations of the novelists S. Yizhar in the 1950s and Amos Oz and A.B. Yehoshua from the 1960s that defined the literature in its nascent stage. The voice represented by these authors predominantly belonged to the political left: a male, Ashkenazi, and perhaps secular voice. It was a voice that retained the morality that underlay the prophetic ideal.

Political engagement remained a central phenomenon of the literature until comparatively recently. In its reflection of the contemporary condition, Israeli culture, with some youthful bravado, claimed to have replaced Jewish culture. Yet in one area this boast is not entirely valid. However hard they tried, Israeli authors could not ignore their tradition, which resides in the very language they used. The negotiation with Hebrew is still one of Israeli literature's greatest achievements. Writers became adept at taking passages of sacred literature and modifying, distorting, and secularizing them. This allusion signalled a confrontation with the cultural power of tradition. For example the story of the *Akedah*, the near-sacrifice of Isaac, became a code which many Israeli writers used to express their views of victimization and war.

In many ways the development of the literature has been marked by Israel's wars. Following the War of Independence, the literary protagonists spoke about the disparity between the Zionist dream and Israeli reality. After the Six-Day War in 1967 they worried about the state's relationship with the Palestinians, and after the Yom Kippur War in 1973 they were driven into a painful self-examination as individuals and as a nation. The Lebanon War in 1982 made a large crack in the wall of the Zionist consensus in Israel. It was after this war that a new generation of writers began to be noticed, producing a new wave of literature which, with hindsight, we call "postmodern." This is

a literature that no longer has an ideological center, a consensus, an agreed system of norms and values, but that reflects the real relationships among the various parts of Israeli society. Above all, this new "postmodernism" defines an eclectic group of young Israeli writers with no apparent political agendas, some of them even living and writing abroad.

These writers have abandoned the old literary obsessions. Israel's literature now allows itself to speak about everything. In an essentially urban literature — perhaps a reproach to the Zionist ideal of a romantic, agrarian culture — the topics are less confined. They deal with subcultures, race, identity, families, youth, women, Jewish and other immigrants, and Israeli Palestinians, through a range of experimental techniques often drawn from outside Israel. For example, Yoel Hoffman includes elements of Buddhism and Japanese culture in his experimental fiction; Yuval Shimoni plays with textual layout and unmatching chronology; while Etgar Keret, the literary High Priest of the incongruous, writes ironic, anarchic prose that defies categorization. A new literature is already emerging, written by neither Jews nor Arabs, but Israelis of a variety of different origins.

Textual sources, no longer exclusively classical, are derived from television, cinema, comics, and pop music. The new literature re-examines the Israeli condition from its own ironic, sometimes profound, sometimes banal, often violent, point of view. The political obsession is in the past; yet while contemporary Israeli literature may appear to be wholly detached, a national crisis will pull it right back to its social roots.

Israel's literature now allows itself to speak about everything.

In the past two decades the literature has seen remarkable changes. Early on, it thought of itself, and was thought to be, strictly secular, according to Israel's idiosyncratic use of the term. Religiously-oriented writers were ignored. But this absence of religion, or faith, or spirituality is another one of Israel's literary myths: Poets like Yehuda Amichai and fiction writers like S.Y. Agnon could not be described as secular, using today's terminology. Yet now, when writers allude to the sacred texts, they do so not as a witty, allusive exercise, but from within their faith. A group of Israeli writers has shown an inclination towards a metaphysical idiom; whether they are writing "religious," "metaphysical," or "spiritual" literature, it seems that for many of them these terms mean a return to "Jewish" literature.

Over the years, certain groups were overlooked in favor of the Ashkenazi mainstream, but now just about every national, ethnic, and gender group is represented in the literature. This period has seen the emergence of Mizrahi (from North Africa and the Middle East) writers who were always overtly or covertly classified as "the other" in Israeli society. Now authors such as Sami Michael, Shimon Ballas, Ronit Matalon, Dorit Rabinyan, and many others are telling Israeli readers about the Mizrahi experience, a cultural lacuna which is being redressed. Also, a number of Israeli Arab novelists and poets have become key literary figures; for example, Anton Shammas for his globally acclaimed *Arabesques*, written in Hebrew, and Emil Habiby, who won the Israel Prize in 1992 for a critique of Israel written in Arabic. Sayed Kashua, a young writer and journalist, moves easily within serious fiction about Arab/Palestinian life and Israeli popular culture.

Women writers in Israel were also, from the start, a comparatively neglected literary group. This also has

changed due to the sudden growth, in a short space of time, of prose fiction, poetry, and drama by a new generation of women writers. The question is whether the advent of feminism, together with multiculturalism and postmodernism in Israel is due to the influence of foreign literature — whether these are imported fashions, like the designer clothes beloved by trendy Israelis. Doubtless, American cultural influence is obvious everywhere in Israel, and highlighted in an article about current Israeli fiction entitled "Inniut and Kooliut" (What's in and what's cool). On the other hand, these trends may reflect the spirit of the time, changes within Israeli society, and the Israeli mood. For example, women's writing reflects the need to withdraw from the "big" issues of politics and ideology.

At sixty, Israeli literature is sophisticated and modern, stylish and profound, flippant and serious. Its topics range from the Holocaust to American movies and its style from jazz to prophecy. It is a fractious, difficult, idiosyncratic literature. Amos Oz once wrote that the history of Hebrew literature is full of sound and fury. So is the literature itself.

The question is whether the advent of feminism, together with multiculturalism and postmodernism in Israel is due to the influence of foreign literature — whether these are imported fashions, like the designer clothes beloved by trendy Israelis.

The Israeli Media: Future Challenges

Gabriel Weimann

The Israeli media environment has changed dramatically in recent years and is still changing. The changes included the introduction of new communication technologies (from digital cable television and new satellite channels to sophisticated cellular phone and Internet services); privatization of the communication industry, primarily of broadcasting; enrichment of the channels and sources offered; and a growing concentration of media ownership. Thus, at its 60th birthday, Israel has a media system that is complex and advanced. However, some of the changes that have taken place in the media environment are alarming, namely the processes of commercialization and privatization and their sociopolitical and cultural implications.

Gabriel Weimann is a Full Professor of Communication at the University of Haifa, Israel. He is the author of six books on communication as well as over 130 scientific publications.

FROM STATE-CONTROLLED MEDIA TO PRIVATIZATION

The process and challenges of nation-building encouraged the leaders of the young Jewish state to control the media in various ways. It started with the control of the press, which originally was mostly a party press. In addition to the party press, privately owned newspapers were established, notably *Ha'aretz*, *Yediot Achronot*, and *Ma'ariv*. However, in the early years of Israeli statehood, they, too, tended to publish information that fell largely within the accepted parameters of the Zionist ideology and supported the government's views and actions.

An even tighter and more powerful control of media was in the realm of broadcasting. Both radio and early Israeli television were under public, rather than governmental, authority (the Israel Broadcasting Authority or IBA). However, that did not reduce political control of broadcasting in Israel: Instead of directly supervising the electronic media from the Prime Minister's office, the government appointed 31 "representatives" to maintain control through the IBA's public council. Direct intervention in programming by the Prime Minister, other ministers, and by politicians or their proxies in the IBA's public council became almost a daily occurrence. Control over the IBA was enhanced by power over its budget. Because the law did not permit commercial advertisement on television (it did permit it on radio), the IBA's operating budget in effect came from the government. Everyone who owns a radio or a television pays an annual tax for its use. But since this amount could not cover the IBA's expenses, its budget became a product of intensive bargaining with the Bureau of the Budget.

The public demand for enriched television offerings, combined with the growing criticism of the broadcasting monopoly, led to several changes. The introduction of

cable television and the enactment of the Second Authority for Television and Radio Law facilitated the establishment of a second national television channel and the development of regional commercial radio. It meant a move towards a market-based model where operating costs are covered by advertising revenues. Formally launched in 1993, Channel Two quickly captured the lion's share of television viewers. By 2008, its regular ratings were running at more than four times those of the IBA's Channel One, and all top ten programs (in terms of ratings) are, week after week, those of Channel Two. The Channel Two authority is also responsible for commercial radio: by 2008, it had licensed 14 regional stations. In theory, control over the new stations should be ensured by limiting their news broadcasts to local bulletins and by establishing a series of regional regulatory committees. This stage also involved the death of most of the party press and the concentration of the newspaper readership in three private papers, namely *Yediot Ahronot* (enjoying a 60-70% share of the readers), *Ma'ariv* (20-30%), and *Ha'aretz* (7%). But these papers belong to huge media concerns, controlling most of the Israeli mass media including print, broadcasting, telecommunications, and Internet services.

Finally, computer-based communications infiltrated the Israeli scene rapidly: by 2005 there were 3,200,000 Israeli Internet users, constituting 45.8% of the population. Israel has one of the highest household broadband penetration rates in the world, building on even higher Internet penetration. Market competition is fierce, both between cable and DSL infrastructures and between ISPs. Israel's very high broadband penetration rate provides great potential for triple play and digital media market development. Both Bezeq, together with its satellite TV subsidiary YES, and HOT, the merged operating entity of the three Israeli cable TV companies, have the potential to deliver triple play services easily, as each possesses both content and delivery mechanisms. According to surveys, of all Internet users in Israel, approximately 75% of them use the Internet to search for information, 73% use it to e-mail, 59% for downloading files, 39% for joining chat rooms, and 29% use it to read online newspapers. Of all Internet users in Israel, 89% access the Internet at home, 32% at work, 21% at school, and 9% in other places.

Israel has one of the highest household broadband penetration rates in the world, building on even higher Internet penetration.

CAUSES FOR CONCERN

The increased commercialization and privatization of the Israeli media could have led to a free media market, multi-ownership, and competitive environment. But in fact, it went the opposite direction — towards growing concentration and monopolization. Several media moguls now own most of the Israeli media. The three major dailies anxiously sought ways to persevere, consolidating themselves as media conglomerates and expanding cross-ownership of other media. At first, each conglomerate intensified its hold on the local press, seeking the financial prospects of local advertising. Subsequently, the media barons joined forces with other economic powers and went after other media. Soon, the conglomerates accumulated a significant share in all media — print, cable TV, Internet companies, cellular communication, the Channel Two franchisees, and almost every form of media that Israelis see, read, or hear. For example, the Mozes media empire has owned in recent years, in addition to *Yediot Ahronot*, Israel's leading daily, a chain of local weeklies, an economic daily, a freely distributed daily ("24 Minutes"), two women's magazines, a youth magazine,

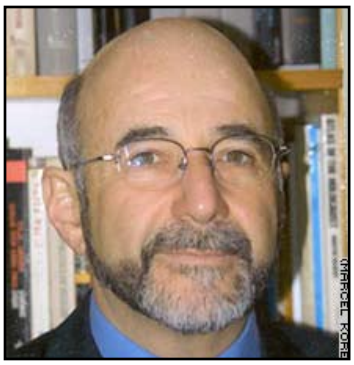
a weekly television guide, the *Vesti* group of Russian-language newspapers, an outdoor advertising company, book and music publishing houses, a stake in Channel Two franchises, a stake in one of the cable television companies, the most popular Internet news site (Ynet), and a share of Netvision (Israel's leading Internet service provider). The Nimrodi family used to control similar holdings: *Ma'ariv*, Israel's second leading daily, a chain of local newspapers, a women's magazine, a youth magazine, a book publishing house and a music publishing house, a stake in the Channel Two franchise, a popular Internet news site (NRG), and more. Even the new communication technologies, namely online press and online broadcasting, are dominated by the major media barons.

Finally, the "ratings race," the tough competition over audiences and profits from advertising revenues, has a negative impact on all aspects of Israeli culture — from political discourse to "ratings culture," the desperate seeking of the lowest common denominator. The Americanization of Israeli media painted our newspapers in yellow, trivialized our political discourse, and turned our television into "chewing gum for the eyes" with the cheap combination of game shows, reality programs, entertainment news, sports, soap operas, and movies. The collapsing public broadcasting, abandoned by the viewers rushing to the fun and low-key commercial media, is fighting to keep the governmental and public support while losing the reasons for such support. Thus, when faced with their new media environment, Israelis may look back at the early days of their controlled, limited, and centralized media and wonder if today they are indeed better off.

The collapsing public broadcasting, abandoned by the viewers rushing to the fun and low-key commercial media, is fighting to keep the governmental and public support while losing the reasons for such support.

Green Lines of Imagination

Ronald W. Zweig



Ronald W. Zweig, Taub Professor of Israel Studies, New York University.

Israel at 60 can celebrate many achievements. It has survived generations of hostility; provided refuge for distressed Jewish communities and safe haven for Jews that needed it; achieved stable and enduring peace with Arab states along most of its borders; enabled Hebrew culture to thrive; allowed centers of Jewish religious learning to flourish and fill the void brought about by the Holocaust; created a prosperous economy based on advanced industries and agriculture; and fostered a presence in the world of science and technology that belies its tiny size and small population. Problems that once seemed unsolvable in our life time have withered to much smaller proportions — the Ashkenazi/Mizrahi divide is being bridged by a second and third generation of Israeli-born citizens that freely inter-marry across communal divides.

It is true that old concerns are being replaced by problems that were once marginal but are now center stage in public concern — relations between the secular and the ultra-orthodox, the role of Arab citizens in the Israeli state, and growing economic inequalities in what was once a proudly egalitarian and collective society. Given the dynamism of Israeli society we can safely predict that these newly significant problems will also wither — whether as the result of conscious policy or more likely, if history is any guide, the result of good luck — and be supplanted by another round of newly-urgent social concerns. In fact, the best one can wish for Israel for the next 60 years is that old problems will fade as new ones emerge.

However, and as everyone is aware, not all the issues confronting Israel at 60 can be resolved by the simple passage of time. Despite appearances, Israel is a country that has not yet defined its borders or even its population. It must do so before it can envision its own future. There are three possible paradigms for the future of Israel: partition of the land west of the Jordan; a bi-national state; or a Jewish state encompassing all of the land after the transfer of all or part of the non-Jewish (Palestinian) population. Historically, none of these solutions appealed to all Israelis, although partition always has enjoyed a clear majority support. Bi-nationalism and transfer always have been solutions advocated by small, radical fringe groups. But today it is a sobering fact that almost 80% of the current population of Israel has no adult memory of living with the borders of 1967. They were either born after that date, or were children in 1967, or did not then live in Israel.

The task of re-inventing the Green Line is one of the biggest problems facing Israeli society. The primary reason to tackle this problem is the belief that peace and

coexistence is still possible with our Palestinian neighbors. The vast majority of Israelis desire that objective. Today, however, 40 years since 1967 and after 20 years of direct conflict with the Palestinians living under Israeli occupation, few Israelis believe that peace is possible. So the biggest challenge facing Israel at 60 is to reclaim the majority support for a peace that no one believes in any more and for a border that has no reality for most of the population.

Borders are not only spatial facts. They are also states of mind. Jews and Arabs existed alongside each other during the pre-state years. Although the two communities functioned separately, and their interaction was often violent (even terribly so) there were nevertheless many junctures of coexistence and an overwhelming awareness of the reality of the other community. After Independence, the physical borders of 1948/49 allowed Israelis to create a perceptual border as well in which the Palestinian other was absent, gone, irrelevant. For Israelis, the Arab "other" was always Egyptian, Syrian, Jordanian, or Lebanese, while the Palestinians were essentially transparent, not experienced, not present. It took 20 years, until the outbreak of the first Intifada in December 1987 (almost a whole generation after the collapse of the actual 1967 Green Line) for Palestinians to gain any real presence as a collective in Israeli awareness. The borders of the mind lasted longer than the borders on the ground.

Two intifadas brought the realities of cohabitation in the same land back into Israeli consciousness in a brutal and brutalizing way, and have made urgent the revival of a suspended debate on envisioning the future. Palestinian intellectuals have been arguing for some time that the absence of the Green Line will lead eventually to a bi-national solution with an inevitable Arab majority in the foreseeable future. Prime Minster Ehud Olmert made the same point, after the Annapolis summit, in only slightly different words — the absence of a two-state solution (partition) will mean the end of the Jewish state. Palestinian intellectuals and the prime minister of Israel all agree. He wishes to avert that outcome, while they wish to bring it on.

Borders are not only spatial facts. They are also states of mind.

As a first step in recreating the Green Line in Israeli public awareness, the "settlement issue" must be defused. The settlers have consciously attempted to magnify the size of the settler population, just as they have attempted to intimidate and manipulate public opinion by escalating the level of violence whenever there is an attempt to dislodge them. The settlers have successfully created an image of a problem that can only be accommodated, not excised. However, if the settlement reality on the ground is broken into its component parts — suburbs of Jerusalem, settlements just across the border, and settlements in the middle of the West Bank beyond the Separation Barrier — the settlement enterprise need not be an obstacle to peace. Voluntary evacuation in exchange for compensation, small border adjustments in exchange for a land corridor (between Gaza and the West Bank) that would allow for the inclusion of the large majority of the settlers inside Israel's borders, and arrangements to permit small numbers of Jews to remain close to Jewish holy sites in Hebron within a Palestinian state — as well as other similar moves — will be a huge step forward to re-imagining the borders of 1967.

This step will require leadership and political will, premised on a renewed belief that peace *is* possible despite the experience of Israelis and Palestinians. Otherwise, why would anyone bother? But only if it is possible to imagine coexistence across a future border can Israel look forward to the achievements of the next 60 years.

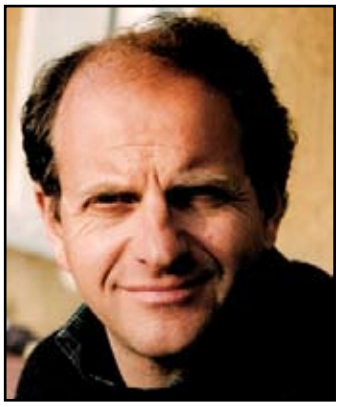
II

Economy

The Israeli Economy: Past Achievements, Future Prospects

Paul Rivlin

The achievements of the Israeli economy over the last 60 years have been immense. The population has grown from some 600,000 Jews and 150,000 Arabs at independence to 5.3 million Jews and 1.3 million Arabs in early 2008. The national income rose from under $5 billion in 1950 to $160 billion in 2007 (in 2005 prices and exchange rates). As a result, GDP per capita went up from $3,500 to about $22,000 in the same period, a more than six-fold real rise.



Dr. Paul Rivlin is a Senior Fellow at the Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies at Tel Aviv University and Visiting Professor of Economics at Emory University. He is the author of four books and numerous papers, chapters, and monographs on Middle East economics.

The early ideological emphasis on agriculture that preceded the creation of the state served the economy well, providing for basic needs, employment, and inputs for industry. From the 1950s, industrialization, within the framework of import substitution, encouraged very fast economic growth. At the same time, Israel also began the move from socialism with a mixed economy to a much more capitalist economy. In due course, inequality grew and the bonds that held society together weakened. The Labor Party, which ruled until 1977, favored a mixed economy and, given the limited number of entrepreneurs available locally, brought in entrepreneurs from the Diaspora to encourage the development of industry in the 1950s and 1960s.

By the early 1960s, the benefits of import substitution were declining, and the policy was gradually abandoned in favor of an export-oriented one. Between the mid-1960s and 1990s, as free trade agreements were signed with the European Community, the US and other countries, restrictions on imports were unilaterally reduced or abolished.

Economic pressures resulting from the Yom Kippur War (1973) and the extreme mismanagement of the economy in the early 1980s led to hyperinflation and near economic collapse. The July 1985 economic stabilization program reduced inflation to international levels almost overnight and the economy has been managed much more conservatively ever since. Many economic reforms have been introduced in the name of stabilization in the public sector, labor markets, foreign trade, and payments. As a result, much of Israel's economy was liberalized without an explicit public discussion.

One of the distinguishing features of the economy is the large volume of resources devoted to defense. Not only are there large budget allocations to the defense sector, there are also sizable extra-budgetary costs. This is the result of the conscription of tens of thousands of school-leavers into the army for up to three years. They are not paid a market wage and bear the costs of conscription through a loss of earnings. US aid reduces the budget burden, and a few hundred million dollars of aid each year is spent

on military projects in Israel. The 2008 defense budget is $14 billion or 6.8% of GDP. If hidden manpower and other extra-budgetary costs are included, then the total comes to $17.6 billion, equal to nine percent of forecast GDP. If the value of US aid ($2.4 billion) is removed, then it comes to $15.2 billion, 7.8% of forecast GDP.

In the aftermath of the Yom Kippur War, the budgetary burden of massive defense spending rose to crippling levels. In 1975, major reductions were implemented and the share of defense spending in national income has fallen almost continuously since then. The cancellation of the Lavi fighter aircraft project in 1987 gave a boost to the civilian high-tech sector by releasing highly skilled manpower from the defense sector. While the 2006 war had only a small, negative impact on economic growth, the rise in defense spending did put pressure on other public spending programs.

Partly because of its large defense effort, Israel has developed a world class high-tech sector not only in qualitative but also in quantitative terms. This has been done by investing in military technology and creating a domestic production base. Most significantly, this involved training manpower inside and outside the armed forces; and the importance of technological education spread throughout Israeli society. The benefits of a hands-on approach to technology and learning-by-doing are very apparent and also have helped the civilian sectors of the economy.

The achievements of the Israeli economy over the last 60 years have been immense.

Since 2003 Israel has, for the first time, had significant and continuous surpluses on the current account of the balance of payments. In 2003-2007, they averaged $4.4 billion a year compared with an annual average deficit of $1.1 billion in 1998-2002. Furthermore, this turnaround has taken place against the background of rapid economic growth that in the past has drawn in more imports and constrained exports. In 2004-2007, the economy recovered from a deep slump and grew by an average annual rate of 5.3%. With a population growth of 1.8%, income per capita rose by 3.4%. Large foreign investments, a significant proportion of which is long term, have transformed the capital account of the balance of payments. These developments have freed the economy from one of the major constraints operating since 1948. As a result, foreign debt has been reduced and Israel now has a net surplus of foreign assets. This bodes well for the future.

Major economic losses have been incurred in building settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, including the heavy cost of guarding them. Many or all of the West Bank settlements will have to be dismantled if a peace agreement is reached and the costs will be huge. Another self-imposed political burden is the failure of Israeli society to ensure that ultra-orthodox (Haredi) Jews take financial responsibility for their (often very large) families by fully participating in the labor force and the defense of the country.

There are a number of storm clouds on the horizon, apart from the effects on Israeli exports of the recession developing in the United States. The first is a possible deterioration of the security situation. The second is the long-term economic and social ill effects of the inequalities and inadequacies of the educational system. The third is instability in the political system, which has weakened decision-making processes, thereby compounding the difficulty of tackling major issues. Finally, there is the problem of corruption, which threatens to damage Israel's economy, weaken its society, and tarnish its international image.

Much Accomplished, Much More to Be Done

Avia Spivak

Dr. Avia Spivak, Department of Economics, Ben-Gurion University and the Van Leer Jerusalem Institute.

If told in 1985 that 23 years later the balance of payment would show a $5 billion surplus, and that the problem for Stanley Fischer, the Governor of the Bank of Israel, would be an over-valued Shekel, the listener would have believed that the economic Messiah had come.

The year 1984 saw 440% inflation, and a 500% devaluation of the Shekel. The country was almost bankrupt. The year 2007 ended with 3.4% inflation, the country a net lender to the world, and the liquid reserves at the Bank of Israel approaching $30 billion dollars. About half of the country's exports belong to the high-tech industry, and *The Economist* hailed Israel as second only to the Silicon Valley in its technical prowess.

But this improvement in the fiscal and macro fundamentals of the country came at a heavy price. The level of inequality is the highest in the developed countries, similar to that of the United States. A third of all children in Israel live below the poverty line. The periphery — The Negev, Galilee, even parts of Jerusalem — was left behind, suffering from education, health, and infrastructure services deficiencies. The worst condition is that of the "non-recognized" Bedouin villages in the Negev. Even the average level of education has deteriorated to unthinkable lows. In the Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development (OECD) common Piza examination, Israelis of 15 years of age ranked 39th out of 57 in the sciences. At the universities, where the golden years of the 1960s inspired three Nobel prizes in the early 2000s, the faculty are getting older and have very limited research funding.

Besides education, there are problems with other governmental services. Social services are in poor shape. The police force is weak: Organized crime is prospering and gang shootings in the streets are commonplace. The police almost never inquire into property crimes. The physical infrastructure (i.e., roads and railroads) is lagging behind that of the more advanced countries. Health services are good, but the poor sometimes find it financially hard to pay for their prescribed medicines. The telephone and Internet are the only infrastructure on a par with the advanced world.

The unifying explanation for these conditions is the takeover of Israeli public policy by a small group of economists who embrace a free market ideology. This small professional elite is mostly concentrated at the Bank of Israel and the Finance Ministry. It is supported by a new generation of business and economics journalists with formal

training in economics, often with a BA in Economics and an MBA.

Influential journalists such as Nehemia Strassler and Guy Rolnik popularized the approaches favored by this elite in their economic columns in *Ha'aretz* — an important newspaper of the educated elite that always has been anti-labor. (One of its established reporters told me in a private conversation that after writing a pro-workers article he was rebuked by an editor, who exclaimed, "That it isn't the union's paper here.") *Ha'aretz* practically never endorsed any strike in all its 80-some year history. Since the 1990s, this newspaper has wholeheartedly endorsed business freedom.

The other influential newspaper, *Yedioth Aharonoth*, which has the highest circulation, was less dogmatic. Its columnist, Sever Plocker, is perhaps the most influential and esteemed economic journalist in Israel. He is very much pro-business, but not anti-government. He simply knows more economics, and he is more open to different views.

The professional elite received wide legal powers to control the budget and carry out reforms of the economy. These efforts were undertaken in order to curb inflation. The Bank of Israel was granted independence in determining the money supply, the exchange rate, and the short-term interest rate. The Bank gradually deregulated the foreign exchange market, which is now freely floating. The Wage and Labor Accord Unit in the public sector at the Finance Ministry acquired extensive legal powers to oversee wages in all budgeted bodies. The budget division received the authority to append to the yearly budget law an omnibus law that included scores of reforms in many areas. Thus the legislative power of the Knesset was severely limited.

A third of all children in Israel live below the poverty line.

Both the Bank and Treasury believed in the Washington Consensus.[1] Consequently, many government-owned firms were privatized, and the size of the government in the economy and the tax share in GDP were reduced. The latter is now approximately the OECD average.

This policy was helped by two highly influential external events: 1) the end of the arms race with Syria in 1988, and the peace with Egypt; and 2) the immigration of a million Jews from former Soviet Union countries beginning in 1989.[2]

Why did this ideology have such a devastating impact on public services? In the education sector, for example, the increased power of the Finance Ministry and decreased power of the teachers' union caused a decline in the wages of teachers, relative to alternative employment in the private sector. At the same time, budget cuts in the system kept the size of classes high relative to Western standards — thus, teaching conditions worsened. Consequently, as any Israeli will attest from personal experience, the intellectual level of teachers deteriorated.

A poor education system creates and broadens social gaps that tear apart the social fabric. Furthermore, a knowledge-based economy must create its own knowledge and not count on miracles of Jewish immigration. America

1. See: John Williamson, "What Should the World Bank Think about the Washington Consensus?" *World Bank Research Observer,* Vol. 15, No. 2 (August 2000), pp. 251-64.
2. The definition of Jews was rather broad.

will always be more attractive to Jews with valuable knowledge.[3]

There are already some influential persons, in and out of government, who realize that a change is needed in the system of economic governance. The power must be shared with the professional ministries and not be a monopoly of the Treasury. There should be a planning body that will look at the longer horizon, possibly in consultation with an "economic and social council," that will have the employers, unions, and NGOs as social partners.[4] All this can be done without losing the ability to control the budget deficit and maintain fiscal and financial stability — a marked success of the current regime.

Change is urgently necessary because the challenges are enormous. In addition to the problems discussed above, labor participation is low, especially for the ultra-orthodox men and Arab women. Productivity in the non-high-tech sector is low. All research and development is concentrated in high-tech. The country is not ready for the next wave of technology in water treatment, alternative energy, biotech, nanotech, etc. The universities do not lack specialists in these fields, but rather the specialists lack money for research. The army has money for research, but no interest in these areas.

As a result, GDP per capita has not closed the gap with the most developed countries in the last 25 years. And unless the government gets its act together and mobilizes all sectors of the economy and society for change, Israel will continue to lag behind.

The challenge for Israel is to close the gap within the country and the gap between itself and other advanced economies. With the right mindset, this challenge can be tackled effectively. It is encouraging that some of the people who are leading the call for change are veterans of the Finance Ministry.

The challenge for Israel is to close the gap within the country and the gap between itself and other advanced economies.

3. The US and Israel agreed in the late 1980s to block the entrance of Jewish immigrants to the US — this is why they came to Israel.
4. This is the so called "Irish Model," that also was adopted by the Czech Republic, Finland, and Denmark.

III

Identity

Why Celebrate?

Mark A. Heller

Dr. Mark A. Heller, Principal Research Associate, Institute for National Security Studies, Tel Aviv University

Observers of the run-up to Israel's celebration of 60 years of independence have been struck by the exuberance that isn't there. Many Israelis have questioned the logic of an extravaganza for a year that has no symbolic significance apart from the fact that it ends in zero. Others— especially in less prosperous parts of the country — have carped at the huge outlays in the face of other, arguably more worthy demands on the public purse. Local manufacturers have even complained that the importation of hundreds of thousands of cheap Israeli flags from the Far East has hurt their business and soured their mood — never mind that private citizens are not bothering to fly the flags in great numbers anyway.

Given the inordinate interest of the international media in Israel's 60th anniversary — indeed, in all things Israeli — it is possible that the image of collective angst has been exaggerated. Still, by Israeli standards, this year's festivities seem to be marked by unusual sobriety.

There are several possible explanations for this. The first is that the week of Independence Day this year coincided with some particularly dispiriting news: police sources revealed that another investigation into Prime Minister Ehud Olmert (the fifth in the last two years) uncovered serious matters that might well result in an indictment; the Attorney General told the Speaker of Parliament that a former Minister of Finance would be indicted for embezzlement, money laundering, bribery, and other crimes and misdemeanors; three members of the Pensioners' Party (the only one to inject some vibrancy into the Israeli party system in recent years) defected to the arms of a billionaire who wants to set up his own party; and everyone's favorite basketball team (Maccabi Tel Aviv) lost the Euroleague championship to its hated rival, CSKA Moscow. All in all, a bad week. Still, Israelis have become inured to far worse news, and these kinds of developments are hardly the thing to put such a damper on the public mood.

A second explanation, much more compelling than the first, is that an anniversary, especially one that ends with a zero, inevitably becomes an occasion for stocktaking. Israelis are no less introspective than others, and 60 years after their national renaissance, they — at least, Jewish Israelis — are perhaps focusing less on what has been accomplished and more on what has not yet been done. The list of unfinished business is long. Most foreigners would put peace with Israel's neighbors at the top of the list.

But it's not at all clear that Israelis share this rank ordering. Certainly they long for recognition and acceptance and the sense that their national status has been normalized, "like all other nations." But the regret that this has not happened is mitigated to some degree by the conviction that the failure is not solely or even mainly because of what Israelis themselves have or have not done. Rather, it is because of the refusal of most of their neighbors — not just to agree to peace terms also acceptable to Israel, but even more basically to acknowledge and internalize Israel's rightful existence. As a result, this item on the check-list actually prompts less regret of the "would have, could have, should have" sort than do some others more closely identified with the ethos that is thought to have prevailed in 1948 and withered away in the ensuing six decades.

Once, it is believed, Israel was an egalitarian society, perhaps one less prosperous than now but one in which the burdens of scarcity and deprivation were shared far more equally than now. Once, it is believed, Israel was a society based on voluntary organizations dedicated to mutual help, where self-sacrifice (or at least modesty) was a virtue; now, it is a consumerist society in which the "we" has long since been trampled by the "I." Once, it is believed, Israel was a society dedicated to the promotion of education, research, and "real" culture; now, it neglects its educational system at all levels, starves it research institutions, and wallows in the tasteless mass culture of globalized media. Once, it is believed, Israel was an honest society with a functioning political system led by a selfless political class dedicated to the public good; now, it is governed by self-promoting mediocrities operating in a dysfunctional system and dedicated only to their own welfare and that of their rich friends. Once, it is believed, Israel was a decent society, virtually free of both white-collar and violent crime; now, its news broadcasts are dominated by murderers, muggers, spousal and child abusers, embezzlers, drug dealers, and leaders of organized crime, all of whom are given a "Get out of jail" card by incompetent or corrupt police and overly lenient judges.

Now, it is a consumerist society in which the "we" has long since been trampled by the "I."

Does this sound like nostalgia? Well, it is. Of course, not everything is caricature. There are very real problems that Israelis cannot reasonably blame on anyone else: great and growing inequalities, the unresolved problems of religion and the state as well as the status of its Arab citizens, the declining performance of the school system, and others. Nevertheless, nostalgia does very often distort perspectives and make what was look better than it really was and what is look worse than it really is.

With a bit more time and maturity, Israelis may one day discover that David Ben-Gurion (like George Washington?) fiddled his expense account — and they may even come to terms with that. They also may learn to set the undoubted shortcomings of Israel against its equally undeniable achievements: an entrenched democracy, the rule of law guaranteed by an independent judiciary, a thriving economy driven by cutting edge technology and entrepreneurship, world-class universities and hospitals, vibrant media, and the tolerance of diversity. But while the politicians can be relied upon to recall all that has been done, ordinary people, for whom the miracle of rebirth and survival is now taken for granted, can be forgiven for beginning to brood after six decades about the promises still unfulfilled. Perhaps that, after all, is the real significance of 60.

Majoritarian Despotism and the Hollowing Out of Citizenship in Israel

Amal Jamal

The growing alienation between the Jewish majority and the Arab minority in Israel reached a turning point in the last decade. At the center of this destructive process have been efforts taken by the Jewish majority to intensify the nationalizing policies of the state and thereby hollow out Arab citizenship. These efforts — in the political, legal, economic, cultural, and housing fields — have had far-reaching negative effects on the Arab-Israeli citizenry and have cast a dark shadow over both the future of Jewish-Arab relations as well as over the future of Israeli democracy.

Amal Jamal is Chair of the Department of Political Science at Tel Aviv University and head of the Walter Leibach Institute.

Over the years, Israeli leaders repeatedly extolled the democratic character of the state, something that has not been questioned by most Israelis. Nonetheless, Zionism always has been exclusivist, subordinating state institutions and resources to the well-being of only part of Israeli citizenry. From the very start, Israeli citizenship was normatively subordinated to the national affiliation of the hegemonic Jewish majority. In an attempt to "normalize" Jewish life, public space was constructed to reflect modern Hebrew national identity alone. As a result, the Arab presence has been de-normalized and fragmented, emptied of its historical and cultural past and separated from substantial connection with its homeland.

The Jewish majority in Israel has rendered the normative value of basic civil rights of non-Jews/Arabs void. These attempts are legitimated by ethnic majoritarian despotism in the legislative process, the lack of constitutional protections for the subordinate Arab minority, and the Western understanding of what has been coined as Israeli exceptionalism. Jewish hegemony in Israel has been turned into a super-constitutional axiom that not only undermines the substantial meaning of the democratic political game but also endangers the mere Arab presence, especially in light of the continuous weakening of liberal public institutions, the corruption in the political system, and the indifference of most media and civil institutions to Arab basic civic rights.

The more Israel strived to become a developed state and acquired the characteristics of a wealthy country, the wider the gaps became between the Jewish and Arab sense of "homeness" in the state. The more that Jewish life was normalized through the settlement of the land and the building of modern transportation and communication infrastructures, thereby leading to the homogenization of their collective space, the more the Arab citizenry became fragmented and alienated from the state.

This negative dialectics was facilitated by investing much majoritarian energy in blocking any challenges to Jewish hegemony. In 1985 the Jewish majority in the Knesset made any challenge to the Jewish identity of the state illegal, by passing an amendment

to the Basic Law. The exclusive Jewish character of the state thereby became a supra-constitutional principle. As a result, the democratic game became a procedural instrument to enforce the national normative system in all state institutions and policies. Arab representatives are invited to play the game, but ever as a minority that legitimates the process by its mere symbolic participation.

This reification of Israel's identity as a Jewish state was reinforced by immutable legislation in the form of Basic Law: Human Dignity and Liberty and the Basic Law Freedom of Occupation. The opening paragraph of the law reads: "This Constitutional Law is meant to protect human dignity and liberty (or freedom of occupation), in order to anchor in the Basic Law the values of the State of Israel as a Jewish and democratic state." These principles give a clear normative priority to the Jewish essence of the state over the democratic one. In effect, this law precludes the Arab minority from effective democratic participation: by conferring upon this minority inferior status in the conceptual normative order of the state, the law makes Arabs' participation contradictory to their basic interests. This explains the growing alienation of Arab citizens with the democratic process.

Any Arab demand for liberalizing Israel and turning it into a civic state is perceived by the Jewish majority as offending the right to the self-determination of the Jewish people and, therefore, by extension, threatening the security of the state and its right to exist. The official and public reactions to the publication in 2007 of "The Future Vision Documents" of the Arab community gave a clear indication of the extent of the hollowing out of Arab citizenship. The Jewish majority viewed these documents, which can be implemented only with their consent, as a "declaration of war."

The state is primarily engaged in fragmenting and controlling the Arab minority, conceived as a demographic threat that should be eliminated.

Recently, the Jewish majority legislated changes in the citizenship law that limit the right of Arab citizens to live with their spouses if those spouses originate from Palestinian occupied areas or from some of the Arab states. Whereas Israel's Citizenship Law enables a gradual process of naturalization for aliens (non-Jews) who marry Israeli citizens, this right is denied to Palestinians who reside in the Occupied Territories or in Arab countries. Since Israeli citizens of Palestinian origin are those most likely to marry a Palestinian from the Occupied Territories, the amendment is unmistakable evidence that Israeli legislators targeted a particular group of people based on their national affiliation.

When the spirit of the law is compared to the liberalism of the Law of Jewish Return, which allows those with one Jewish grandparent — a "Jewishness" in question when judged by traditional *halakhic* definitions — to immigrate to Israel and acquire Israeli citizenship, as did hundreds of thousands of immigrants from the former Soviet Union, the real intentions behind Israeli policies towards the citizenship of the Arab population become even more clear.

Instead of political devolution that might empower the Arab community, increase its trust in state institutions, and meet its expectations for equal citizenship, the state is primarily engaged in fragmenting and controlling the Arab minority, conceived as a demographic threat that should be eliminated. One of the ideas invented to reach this goal is the revocation of the citizenship of hundreds of thousands of Arab-Israelis and the transfer of jurisdiction over them and their limited landholdings to the Palestinian Authority in exchange for official annexation of large Israeli settlements in the West Bank. The threats to implement such ideas may lead Arab citizens to *fear* the Israeli state, but they cannot cause them to feel any patriotic attachment to it, or to celebrate with any genuine enthusiasm the 60th anniversary of its independence.

Israeli Citizenship

Yoav Peled

As a democratic frontier society, Israel has operated historically under two partially contradictory imperatives: the exclusionary imperative of colonial settlement and nation-building; and the universalistic imperative of democratic state-formation. The dynamic relations between these two imperatives have resulted in two profound transformations.

Yoav Peled, Professor of Political Science, Tel Aviv University, is co-author, with Gershon Shafir, of Being Israeli: The Dynamics of Multiple Citizenship *(Cambridge University Press, 2002), which won the 2002 Albert Hourani Prize (Middle East Studies Association).*

The first transformation that Israel has undergone, which began in the mid-1970s, has been the change from a corporatist, relatively egalitarian society in conflict with its Arab neighbors to a liberal, highly inegalitarian society seeking accommodation with them. The second, since 2001, has been the change to an even more harshly inegalitarian society engaged in an open-ended war with the Palestinians. Israeli citizenship has evolved in accordance with these transformations.

THE SYSTEM OF 1948

Israel's citizenship discourse has consisted of three different layers: 1) an ethno-nationalist discourse of inclusion and exclusion; 2) a liberal discourse of universal civil, political and social rights; and 3) a republican discourse of community goals and civic virtue, that mediated the other two.

The pre-1948 Jewish community in Palestine was an ethno-republican community organized to achieve a common moral purpose — the fulfillment of Zionism. The pioneering civic virtue of its members was manifested through the performance of three "redemptive" activities: physical labor, agricultural settlement, and military defense. Thus the foundation was laid for distinguishing between the virtue not only of Jews and Arabs, but also of different groupings within the Jewish community, based on their presumed contributions to the project of Zionist redemption.

Since 1967 the differential allocation of entitlements, obligations, and domination entailed by the notion of citizenship has proceeded in the following manner. First, the liberal discourse functioned to separate Jewish and Palestinian citizens of Israel from the non-citizen Palestinians in the Occupied Territories. Then, the ethno-nationalist discourse was invoked to discriminate between Jewish and Palestinian citizens *within* the sovereign State of Israel. Lastly, the republican discourse was used to legitimate the different citizenship positions of the major Jewish social groups: *Ashkenazim* (European) versus *Mizrachim* (Middle Eastern), males versus females, and secular ver-

sus religiously orthodox.

Palestinian residents of the occupied West Bank and the besieged Gaza Strip possess no citizenship rights. (The "citizenship" provided by the sham Palestinian National Authority has no practical meaning.) Since 1993 these Palestinians have been excluded from the Israeli labor market as well. Much of their land and water resources have been diverted to use by Jewish settlers. While the latter have enjoyed the extra-territorial protection of Israeli civil law, the Palestinians live under arbitrary military rule.

The privileged position of the settlers is understandable in view of their pioneering commitment and their demographic presence in the disputed areas. But ultra-orthodox, non-Zionist Jews, who neither serve in the military nor perform any other pioneering activity, also have been granted privileges beyond any proportion to their electoral strength. Their privileged position stems exclusively from their service as living symbols of Jewish historical continuity in the Land of Israel.

Until 1966 Israel's Palestinian *citizens* were ruled through a military administration which suspended their citizenship rights in practice. Since then, they have enjoyed civil and political rights on an individual, liberal basis, but have been excluded from political citizenship in the republican sense — participation in attending to the common good of society. As most Palestinian citizens are not called up for military service, this has been used, in a truly republican manner, to justify the abridgement of their social rights as well. Only recently has an alternative form of national service been instituted for them on an experimental basis.

Since the second intifada Israel has been involved in its own version of the war on terror.

Among Israeli Jews, *Ashkenazim* have legitimated their dominance by designating themselves as idealistic pioneers and the *Mizrachim* as merely "natural" workers. Thus, as Jews immigrating under the Law of Return, *Mizrachim* have been granted all civil and political rights; as "natural workers," however, they were settled in the periphery and used to provide unskilled labor for the country's industrialization drive.

Official, public religiosity combined with militarism and with Jewish demographic anxieties to confine women to their traditional role as mothers and homemakers. As a frontier society, Israel has valued military service as the highest form of civic virtue, and has been greatly concerned with the demographic balance between Jews and Palestinians. This resulted in defining maternity as women's prime contribution to the common good, undermining their quest for equality.

LIBERALIZATION AND PEACEMAKING

With time, Israel's economic development, funded largely by unilateral transfers, had weakened the public sector economy in favor of private business interests. This shift was enhanced by the 1979 peace treaty with Egypt. Under the Labor government of 1992-1996 that signed the Oslo Accords, drastic neo-liberal reforms were instituted in key areas of the economy and society.

Economic reform, meant to facilitate Israel's integration into the global economy, reflected the liberal discourse of citizenship and benefited mostly upper middle class *Ashkenazim*. Since the Arab-Israeli conflict was an obstacle to globalization, settling the conflict — decolonizing portions of the Occupied Territories through accommodation with the PLO — became an economic necessity for this social sector. Since the Oslo Accords, the global market has indeed opened up to Israeli capital, while direct foreign investment in the Israeli economy skyrocketed, leading to unprecedented economic prosperity.

THE NEO-LIBERAL WARFARE STATE

Since the second *intifada* Israel has been involved in its own version of the war on terror. Surprisingly, perhaps, this war has coincided with the acceleration of the dismantling of the welfare state. The republican discourse of citizenship that had legitimated the old corporatist socioeconomic regime and served as the basis of Jewish solidarity (and Labor Party power) has lost its position of prominence. Meanwhile, the liberal discourse has become more prominent in the economy, and the ethno-nationalist discourse more so in politics.

Liberal economic policy has led to extensive privatization of public services and the neglect of those that cannot be made profitable enough to be privatized. The maintenance and supply of public bomb shelters in times of war is one activity that cannot be privatized. So these services were not provided at all during the Lebanon War of 2006, or were provided very inadequately by private charities and non-governmental organizations (NGOs). Furthermore, out of fear of hurting Israel's international credit rating, the state failed to declare a state of emergency in the northern part of the country that came under constant bombardment. Short of such a declaration, the needs of most residents of that region could not be met.

Public trust in the institutions of government is at an all-time low, and the country faces its worst crisis of governability.

The enhanced position of the ethno-nationalist discourse in the context of the second *intifada* found its expression in a new citizenship law enacted in 2003. This law prohibits the granting of residency in Israel to Palestinians living in the Occupied Territories, even those who are married to Israeli citizens or have Israeli parents or children. The duration of the law, which in effect deprived Israel's Palestinian *citizens* of the right of family unification, was to have been one year, but has been extended repeatedly.

The weakening of the republican discourse has deprived Israel's citizenship structure of its coherence. Both the social rights of all citizens, as well as the civil and political rights of Israel's Palestinian citizens, have deteriorated. This resulted in growing political instability, marked by five national elections and six Prime Ministers (including Yitzhak Rabin, assassinated in 1995) since the signing of the Oslo Accords. On Israel's 60th anniversary public trust in the institutions of government is at an all-time low, and the country faces its worst crisis of governability.

Majority-Minority Relations in the Jewish Republic

Ilan Peleg

A political struggle has been fought in Israel for the last 60 years. It is the result of the tension between the commitment of most Israelis to the "Jewishness" of their state and their loyalty to the state's democratic ideals.

The historical record of the state in regard to its dualistic existence is mixed. The tenets of universalistic democracy have been met by the establishment of an elected legislature, the adoption of most "Western" freedoms, the formulation of Basic Laws, the recognition of an independent judiciary, and the conduct of vibrant and open public debate on most political issues. Acting particularistically, however, the state has sponsored the immigration of millions of Jews, and acquired land and established hundreds of settlements to absorb them, developed an educational system to inculcate Jewish and Zionist values, adopted nationalist myths and symbols, and granted special recognition to Orthodox Judaism.

This universalistic-particularistic tension is at the very center of Israel's political life; and it is likely to remain at that very center in the foreseeable future. This tension determines the relationships between the Jewish majority and the country's sizable Palestinian Arab minority, it shapes the controversies between religious and secular Jews, it is at the basis of the attitudes of many Israelis toward the "territories," and it informs their perception of the outside world.

The tension between "universalists" and "particularists," as dominant as it might be, is not static. While evident in the foundational Declaration of Independence of May 1948, it has evolved, deepened, and has even come to determine the very essence of the state. It is especially important in regard to the definition of the State as "Jewish and democratic," a definition that is included in several Basic Laws and Supreme Court rulings. This definition of the state has emerged as somewhat of a sacred formula in the last two decades.

While the Israeli political scene is extremely complex, three political-ideological camps could be discerned in relation to this definition of the state that encompasses the universalist-particularist tension. On the particularistic end of the spectrum there are those who believe that Israel ought to be committed primarily or even exclusively to its Jewishness. While members of the camp might recognize democratic ideals as a desirable common good, they view those as decisively secondary to the country's Jewishness. If and when the requirements of democracy and the interests of the Jewish people are incompatible, the interests of the Jewish people and their state — Israel — take precedence. This position is common among nationalist, and especially religious, circles.

Ilan Peleg is the Editor-in-Chief of Israel Studies Forum: An Interdisciplinary Journal. *His most recent book is* Democratizing the Hegemonic State: Political Transformation at the Age of Identity *(Cambridge University Press, 2007), offering a worldwide, theoretical, and empirical analysis of majority-minority relations.*

The second camp in Israel includes those who believe that Israel needs to transform itself from a "Jewish and democratic" state to a "state of all its citizens." Such a formula would presumably turn Israel into a typical Western liberal democracy, dealing equally with all citizens as individuals and adopting a neutral position toward each of its ethnic, national, or religious groups. Some members of this camp propose that Israel becomes an Arab-Jewish bi-national entity; thus, they represent a nationalist Palestinian position.

The third and easily the largest political camp endorse the definition of Israel as "Jewish and democratic." Members of this camp believe that Israel's commitments to both Jewishness and democracy are fundamentally compatible, that the formula is a reasonable compromise between two competing sets of values, and that the state has, in fact, kept both of its commitments.

The reality of Israel's first 60 years, particularly in regard to Jewish-Arab relations, requires a fresh, bold re-examination of the arguments of the third camp, which is dominant in the country's political life. There is a general agreement among Arab and Jewish scholars, heavily documented by official Israeli sources and even the state's bodies (such as the Or Commission that investigated the riots of 2000), that discrimination toward and neglect of the minority has been a characteristic of the system for decades. There is also an increasing recognition on the part of many Israeli Jews, led by Israel's Supreme Court, that this situation must change toward greater equality in the interest of both the Palestinian minority and the Jewish majority.

The sacred formula of "Jewish and democratic" has not worked particularly well to date.

If Israel's Jewish majority decides to establish a more inclusive polity, it could move in an integrative-liberal direction, strengthening a "Western" democratic order based on individual equality, or toward a "consociational" order in which Arabs and Jews share power as collectivities. While both liberal and consociational changes could ease the inter-ethnic clash within Israel's body politic, they are neither likely to nor should they turn the country into a bi-national entity. Such an outcome would contradict the foundational UN Partition Resolution of 1947, which called for the establishment of a Jewish state and an Arab state in Palestine; it will never be accepted by Israel's Jewish majority.

The sacred formula of "Jewish and democratic" has not worked particularly well to date. It might be salvageable if the existing balance between its two components changes. One way of transforming this formula is to increase the weight of "democracy" by eliminating all forms of material discrimination against minority members in a variety of areas such as land purchases, housing, employment, monetary allocation to municipalities, and so forth. At the same time, the precise consequences of the state's "Jewishness" ought to be reexamined. Such reexamination will not amount to the elimination of the Jewish character and/or a redefinition of the state. The particularism of the majority could prevail without seriously injuring the country's democratic quality.

A way of reconstructing the polity is to withdraw all substantive and material forms of discrimination — that is, insisting on the equality of all citizens — while sustaining the Jewish character of the state on the symbolic level. Such a future Israel will still have a Jewish majority (a condition that will require withdrawal from the territories), the dominant language will remain Hebrew and the culture both Jewish and Hebraic, and most if not all symbols and holidays will continue to be rooted in the Jewish tradition. This model — a liberal democracy with deep historic, symbolic links

to the majority's cultural heritage — will transform what some have called an "ethnic democracy" into a liberal democracy. Although it might not eliminate completely the Jewish-Palestinian tensions, it will contribute significantly to their reduction, thus enhancing both justice and stability in the Jewish Republic at 60.

This model — a liberal democracy with deep historical, symbolic roots to the majority's cultural heritage — will transform what some have called an "ethnic democracy" into a liberal democracy.

Is Israel in the Middle East?

Elie Podeh

Sixty years after its establishment, Israel seems to be in the process of extricating itself from its state of schizophrenia with regard to its place in the region. Yet, the quest for a natural space, in which Israel would see itself — and be perceived — as a legitimate actor in the Middle East is not yet over. This search is all the more meaningful since it penetrates deeply into the core issue of Israel's identity.

Professor Elie Podeh is Head of the Department of Islam and Middle East Studies at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem; Editor of The New East (Hamizrah Hehadash); and Senior Research Fellow at the Harry S. Truman Institute for the Advancement of Peace.

For many Muslims and Arabs this search is superfluous, as Israel is a foreign element in the Middle East, closely tied to the West and serving its interests. According to this view, Israel is an extension of the colonial experience and its Jewish character accentuates its "foreignhood" in an area predominantly populated by Muslim and Arab communities. This Arab perception and the long duration of the Arab-Israeli conflict largely excluded the possibility of Israel's integration into the region. However, it also seems that ideological reasons in Israel led to its exclusion, as proven by the early decision to separate Judaism, Zionism, and Israel from Middle Eastern studies in the academic institutions. Yet, in spite of the seeming inevitability of Israel's Western orientation, other options have existed.

In general, and with the risk of over-simplification, it is possible to identify three schools in the Israeli discourse. The first, and most dominant one, is the Western or Separatist school, which has opposed integration in the Middle East as a result of political, economic, and cultural reasons. The most outspoken and influential voice of this school was the first Israeli Prime Minister, David Ben-Gurion, who thought that the Arab countries — characterized by backwardness and dictatorial regimes — have little to offer the Jewish people, who aspire to become like Western, civilized countries, such as the United States, Britain, and France. This orientation dovetailed with the Iron Wall strategy, which was preached by Ze'ev Jabotinsky and other elements on the political right. In fact, this strategy, as shown by Avi Shlaim, has been adopted by many Israeli governments regardless of their political affiliation. The Iron Wall was not only a strategy of dealing with the Arabs in a protracted conflict, but also a clear message about Israel's desired association with the Arab Middle East. In recent years, Ehud Barak (Labor) and Benjamin Netanyahu (Likud) — the former perceiving Israel as a villa in the jungle and the latter emphasizing Israel's place among the Western nations — can be seen as typical representatives of this school. The wall recently built by Israel, though primarily aimed at forestalling terrorist operations, and the disengagement from Gaza

can be seen as further testimony of Israel's desire, however unconscious, to separate itself from its neighbors.

The second school is the Middle East or Integrationist school, which has advocated some association between Israel and its neighbors. Since this option has hardly been viable during the years of conflict, it was usually expressed as a desire, hope, or dream. Most advocates of this school came from the political left. From this school emerged some interesting voices, such as the Canaanites and advocates of Jewish-Arab cooperation on the basis of their Semitic origin. The most typical representative of the Middle East school was Moshe Sharett, the first Israeli Foreign Minister. In his first speech in the Knesset, in June 1949, Sharett articulated a vision of a foreign policy network that included Cairo, Damascus, Beirut, and Amman. Fearing Israel would become an island in the region, and in line with his image of the Jews as Asiatic people, Sharett favored Israel's integration in the Middle East. A similar view was voiced by a leading Labor politician, Yigal Allon, who wrote in the 1960s:

> The whole world — first and foremost Jews and Arabs — should know that Israel does not see itself as a guest in the region or as a proxy of some outside force … A Commonwealth of the eastern nations with the active participation of Israel for the sake of economic, political, scientific, cultural and security cooperation will not only ensure the economic prosperity of all peoples of the region but will also serve as a guarantee for their security and sovereignty. Surely, achieving this goal is remote, unfortunately ... nevertheless, posing a clear target, even if it is too far to accomplish in the near future, may serve as a compass, guiding our way toward a sublime destination, preventing us from making mistakes and wandering helplessly in global politics.

Israel seems to be in the process of extricating itself from its state of schizophrenia with regard to its place in the region.

The most eloquent representative of this school in the 1990s was Shimon Peres, former Prime Minister and current President, in his celebrated book *The New Middle East*, published in the wake of the Oslo agreements. Yet, the cool Arab response and the failure of Oslo was the kiss of death. Most of the advocates of this school — perhaps because of their European-Ashkenazi orientation — rejected Israel's cultural integration, which was tantamount in their eyes to the Levantinization of Israeli society, opting only for political and/or economic association. Only a small group, mostly of Sephardic-Arab origin, also advocated a cultural fusion.

The third school, oscillating between the West and the Middle East, is the Mediterranean school. This view considered the sea as constituting a major factor in the evolution of the Jewish identity, as a result of the commercial, cultural, and historical links with the countries lying on its shores. In particular, the ties of Jerusalem with Athens and Rome, the two pre-modern centers of Western civilization, were emphasized. Accordingly, Israel was linked with the West but not divorced from its geographical environment. This school particularly appealed to those who advocated a regional approach but realized that Arab objections to accepting Israel as a legitimate player and the cultural differences existing between the Jews and the Muslim-Arabs would undermine the Middle East approach. Two recognized voices of this school were Abba Eban, the legendary Israeli Foreign Minister, and Ya'acov Hazan, leader of the leftist Mapam

Party. This school was less influential in political circles than it was popular among intellectuals and certain segments of society.

The Israeli quest for a specific orientation stemmed from two basic needs. The first was the need for a defined identity for a people that came from various cultural settings in the Diaspora. The second was what can be termed as the "desire to belong" syndrome: Feeling ostracized, isolated, and insecure in the Middle East, Israel always has sought to be a part of larger groupings.

However, Arab and Muslim opposition prevented Israel's inclusion in the Asian group of the United Nations. Not until 2000 was Israel accepted as a temporary member of the Western European and Other States Group — a decision that dovetailed with the dominance of the Western school. Moreover, in spite of the peace treaties with Egypt (1979) and Jordan (1994), the rise and spread of Islamic fundamentalist voices in the Middle East put another obstacle in the way of Israel's integration in the region. Conveniently, by rejecting Israel as a legitimate regional actor, the Arabs helped to substantiate their claim that Israel is indeed part of the West.

In addition to the Arab rejection, it should be noted that the dominance of Israel's Western orientation has also been the result of its leaders' preferences. Indeed, the Israeli leaders felt that the nation's progress truly depended on close attachment to the West, politically, economically and culturally. Thus, two parallel processes reinforced the separation of Israel from the Middle East.

Since Israel cannot ultimately divorce itself from the region, its decision makers and public should rethink its orientation in a manner that would dovetail with its geographic reality.

It's about time that Israelis acknowledge the fact that however forced Israel's separation from the Middle East might have been, it was also a conscious decision on the part of its leaders. But, since Israel cannot ultimately divorce itself from the region, its decision makers and public should rethink its orientation in a manner that would dovetail with its geographic reality. On its sixtieth anniversary, Israel should realize that these orientations are not mutually exclusive and that it can, indeed should, play a role in the three circles surrounding it — Middle Eastern, Mediterranean, and Western.

Russian/Soviet Jews in Israel

Larissa Remennick

Larissa Remennick, Ph.D. is Professor and Chair of the Sociology and Anthropology Department at Bar-Ilan University. She was born and educated in Moscow and immigrated to Israel in 1991. She lives in Tel Aviv.

Jews from the Russian Empire (mainly from Poland, Lithuania, Latvia, and Ukraine) formed the backbone of the pre-state Jewish *Yishuv* (community) in Eretz Israel and later became founding fathers of the State. Eliezer Ben-Yehuda, an ardent advocate of Hebrew as the vernacular and state language of Israel, and most key figures of the Zionist movement and early Israeli politics (Vladimir Jabotinsky, Shaul Tchernihovsky, Menachem Usyshkin, Nachum Sokolov, Yitskhok Katsenelson, David Ben-Gurion, Menachem Begin) were all Russian- and Polish-speaking Jews, as were writers and poets such as Haim Bialik and Shai Agnon and actors Hanna Rovina and Alexander Penn. The *Habima* National Theater was formed from the group of actors who fled Russia after the Bolshevik Revolution. During the early decades of the state, the Russian language, literature, music, and artistic traditions were ubiquitous in the everyday life of Ashkenazi Israelis, and the traits of Soviet socialism were omnipresent in the Israeli economy and political life. Many Israeli homes featured the volumes of Alexander Pushkin and Ivan Turgenev, along with Hebrew poetry and perhaps some Yiddish books by Shalom Aleichem and Peretz Markish. The epoch of Russian/East European cultural and political hegemony came to an end by the late 1960s, along with the departure of the older generations and their replacement by the brave new *Sabras* who were building the new Israeli culture, negating the Diasporic legacies. Rapid changes in the ethnic composition of the Israeli population reflecting several major waves of immigration of Jews from North Africa and Asia over the 1950s and 1960s entailed the further decline of the Russian themes in culture and society.

During the early decades of state socialism, among the emigration of Jews to Palestine and Israel was a small but permanent trickle of activists whom the Bolsheviks were glad to get rid of to avoid the spread of Zionist ideas among Soviet Jews. A small peak of Soviet Jewish emigration occurred soon after the founding of the State of Israel, allowed by the Soviet government in hopes of fostering communist tendencies in the new polity and adding it to the camp of "progressive socialist states" in the Middle East. Yet, in view of the growing American influence on Israel, this affair soon ended, and Soviet authorities froze Jewish emigration until the beginning of Détente in the early 1970s. The euphoria of the Six-Day War victory in 1967 was conducive to the rebirth of the Zionist movement in the USSR and a growing number of requests by Jews to immigrate to Israel. Giving up to various political pressures, the Soviets had to allow many Jews to leave, and between 1970 and 1980 about 130,000 of them made *Aliyah* to Israel

(a similar number ended their journey in the United States and other Western countries as so-called "drop-outs"). In the early 1980s hard-liners returned to power in Moscow and granted few exit visas. However, from 1987 on, Mikhail Gorbachev's reforms brought about a more liberal approach to emigration. Since the late 1980s, the trickle of émigrés turned into a stream, with the majority wishing to move to the West. Yet, after 1990 entry to the US, Canada, Australia, and Western Europe (except Germany) became increasingly limited, which effectively redirected the major post-Soviet Jewish exodus to Israel. For most émigrés, the "push" factors (i.e., political and economic crisis in the USSR/Former Soviet Union (FSU)) dominated over Zionist sentiments; combined with their secular lifestyle and tenuous Jewish identity, accommodation to the Jewish state tended to be difficult.

Thus, over the early 1990s Israel faced a mass influx of Russian-speaking Jews, whose number reached almost one million and increased the Jewish population by 20%. The tide gradually subsided after 1995, and subsequently turned into a trickle. The integration of the last immigration wave posed major difficulties, as opposed to the previous wave. To begin with, the 1970s wave was much smaller and spreadout over a decade, while about half a million of the recent newcomers arrived in just three years (1990-1992). The Israeli labor market of the 1970s had been ready to absorb the educated Jewish professionals from the USSR due to many shortages in the skilled workforce in the fields of medicine, education, technology, and science. In contrast, by the 1990s Israel had trained enough professionals of its own, and the market was rather saturated. Hence, tens of thousands of Soviet-trained teachers, doctors, scientists, engineers, artists, etc. found out that their former professional experience was irrelevant in Israel; they had to seek retraining into more demanded semi-skilled occupations (e.g. in banking, tourism, insurance, sales, etc.) or make a living by manual work in construction, industry, security, cleaning, and personal services (mainly geriatric care). Occupational downgrading compromised the income and living standards of Russian immigrants, causing their concentration in poorer urban neighborhoods and social isolation from their potential Israeli peers. Indirectly, it also discouraged many Russian Jews from learning Hebrew beyond the basic minimum and getting closer to Israeli culture and society. On the psychological level, the immigrants' failure to find work as professionals severely harmed their self-esteem, leaving them to wonder whether the whole immigration venture was worth the effort. Given the gradual improvement of the economic situation in Russia and Ukraine from the mid-1990s on, this also propelled some educated and/or business-minded immigrants to return to the FSU or re-migrate to North America (about 10% of the 1990s wave eventually left Israel).

Tens of thousands of Soviet-trained teachers, doctors, scientists, engineers, artists, etc. found out that their former professional experience was irrelevant in Israel.

Another challenge that awaited ex-Soviet immigrants in Israel was finding permanent housing, given growing costs on the private market and the lack of public housing (especially needed for the elderly, single parents, and the disabled), often causing the co-residence of three generations in small apartments. Many mixed families that included partly Jewish or non-Jewish members experienced additional alienation from the host society due to their second-class status in the matters of religion, marriage, divorce, burial, visas to their relatives from the FSU, etc. Only a small frac-

tion of non-Jews (under 3%) could convert to Judaism via full Orthodox *giyur* — the only possible conversion type recognized by Israeli authorities. Reflecting all these pressures, many immigrants of the 1990s felt estranged from the mainstream Hebrew society and found a solution to their social and cultural needs by creating a thriving system of social institutions of their own (schools, libraries, clubs, theaters, small businesses), as well as media in the Russian language (several daily newspapers, a TV channel, radio stations, etc.). Although the hegemonic majority detested the Russian sub-culture thriving side-by-side with the mainstream, they could hardly stop it from emerging and giving the "critical mass" of Russian immigrants their political clout (in the form of greater electoral weight, immigrant parties, and politicians).

However, despite the difficult integration and many mistakes made in *Aliyah ve Klita* (immigration and absorption) policy over the last 20 years, the last wave of Russian immigrants made a deep and lasting impact on Israeli society. It significantly fortified the educated and secular sector of the population and added new facets to the range of Jewish identities already existing in Israel. Due to a significant influx of skilled professionals (trained elsewhere — a pure economic gain), the Israeli economy experienced an upsurge in many sectors, such as high-tech, engineering, and applied science. Russian immigrants also enriched Israeli education (both as teachers and students), culture (especially theater), competitive sports (winning a number of Olympic medals), and made many Israelis perceive cultural diversity as good news. By spurring the comeback of Russian culture in Israel, former Soviet immigrants turned Israeli into a *de facto* multicultural society, forcing it to put aside its "melting pot" aspirations towards every new immigrant wave.

By spurring the comeback of Russian culture in Israel, former Soviet immigrants turned Israeli into a de facto multicultural society.

Israeli-Jewish Diaspora Relations

Gabriel (Gabi) Sheffer

Dr. Gabriel (Gabi) Sheffer, Political Science Department, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem

There is no doubt — as some Israelis and Diaspora Jews admit openly — that Israel and the Jewish Diaspora are experiencing major transformations which influence their relations. These include demographic changes, especially in the Diaspora; shifts in the centers of the Jewish Diasporic communities (the creation of new communities on state and local levels and the reemergence of communities especially in Eastern Europe); improvement of the political, social, and economic positions of Diaspora Jews, but at the same time an increase in anti-Semitism and enmity in certain states; and the emergence of new cultural, social, political, and economic forces in Israel that strongly impact Israeli society and, consequently, its relations with the Diaspora. It should be added that all these changes occur against the background of globalization, individualization, and the substantial use of sophisticated communication systems by Israelis and Jewish Diasporans.[1]

As a result of these changes, the entire Jewish people, both in Israel and the Diaspora, confront several major challenges: 1) redefining and maintaining Jewish identity; 2) ensuring continuous close connections among all Jews worldwide while defining the delicate issues of center and periphery in world Jewry as well as the loyalties of Israel and the Diaspora toward each other; 3) developing and enlarging Jewish-Israeli education in both Israel and the Diaspora; 4) dealing with Jewish immigration to Israel and to other hostlands; 5) grappling with Israelis' attitudes and policies toward prosperous, reemerging, and declining Jewish communities; 6) struggling against anti-Semitism; 7) resolving the reparations issue; and 8) implementing far-reaching reforms in the Israeli organizations and institutions that deal with the Jewish Diaspora.

Not all the news is bad. In general, Israelis care especially for Diaspora Jews in despair, are ready to extend help to Jewish communities facing difficulties, and for the first time have allocated resources for these purposes. On the other side, Diaspora Jews still show interest in what is happening in Israel, donate money, and lobby on behalf of Israel and Israelis.

Yet, as aforementioned, some basic matters require attention. From the Israeli perspective and given space limitations, let us consider these:

1. On all the issues discussed in this article see especially Gabi Sheffer, *Diaspora Politics: At Home Abroad* (New York and Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006); Gabi Sheffer and H. Roth-Toledano, *Who leads? Israeli-Jewish Diaspora Relations* (Tel Aviv: Hakibutz Hameuhad, 2006)

• Most Israelis, particularly younger Israelis, lack deep knowledge of the situation of the Diaspora. Even those Israelis who have traveled abroad and visited Diasporic communities know little about the general situation of world Jewry or the specific situation in the communities they have visited. Even worse, most of them are not interested in the Diaspora. This is not surprising since the Israeli school system and the media do not invest much in teaching and reporting about the Diaspora. Consequently there is almost no public discussion and debate about Israeli attitudes, positions, and policies concerning the Diaspora.

• The vast majority of Israelis have an archaic, Israeli-centric ideology or mindset that strongly influences the actual policies of Israeli governments and organizations. These views, which are sharply at variance from the current situation of the Diaspora and its relations with Israel, have not been re-examined or even discussed for a very long time.

• There is a lack of formative leadership that is willing and capable of overcoming the inertia in Israeli formal and informal positions in a way that might lead to new attitudes and consequently to policies which will be more suitable to the Diaspora's current situation and will lead to the required changed relations between the two parts of the Jewish nation.

Most Israelis, particularly younger Israelis, lack deep knowledge of the situation of the Diaspora.

• Most of the statements made by a few Israeli politicians and bureaucrats who deal with Israeli-Diaspora relations are devoid of serious meaning. Such statements are merely lip service to the need for close relations between Israel and the Diaspora.

• Despite the statements made by some politicians and mainly by Israeli "professionals" emphasizing the good performance of the various organizations dealing with the Diaspora and the need for reforms, actually all these institutions face severe financial, personnel, and other constraints that impede their ability to conduct effective relations with the Diaspora.

• There are severe problems in policy formation and implementation in Israel. Most decisions are made not by senior Israeli politicians but rather by the "professionals" in accordance with their personal and institutional agendas; and most decisions deal with marginal matters, rather than with meaningful steps to buttress Israel-Diaspora relations. Regarding some critical issues (e.g., Jewish identity, immigration to Israel, Jewish and Israeli education and requested support for Israel, and communities facing difficulties) there is no clear cooperation between the government and the organizations active in Israel, as well as between the various governmental ministries and the various departments in the organizations dealing with Diaspora matters.

• Cooperation and coordination between the Israeli government and organizations, on the one hand, and the main organizations in the Diaspora, on the other, is inadequate. Successive Israeli governments have failed to create proper mechanisms for addressing this deficiency. This situation is pretty obvious with respect to the solicitation of donations and other resources for Israel, and the order of priorities in the use of available resources.

To address this multitude of challenges, several suggestions come to mind. First and foremost, there is a need to adopt new patterns and means, some of which are known, to deepen and widen Israelis' knowledge and understanding of what is currently happening in the Diaspora. Thus, the number of classes in Israeli schools and courses in universities and colleges should be expanded. The Israeli media should be encouraged to increase its continuous coverage of developments in the Diaspora. In this context, Israeli organizations should begin supporting the research and development of non-conventional approaches to these issues, including the study of the vast literature on the general Diasporic phenomenon, which can shed new light on various questions facing Israel and the Diaspora.

Despite the widespread skepticism concerning the significance of ideologies that are expressed in the parties' platforms and in the Israeli government's publications and announcements about its basic policies, there is a need to reformulate them. Most importantly, if there is a genuine belief in and desire for unity in world Jewry, the above-mentioned Israeli-centric basic approach of most Israelis and institutions must be critically re-examined. Thus, when basic policies are made, the wishes and needs of the Diaspora should be given due consideration.

In this connection, there is an urgent need to redefine and consolidate Jewish identity — to resolve the highly contested question of "who is a Jew?" It should be noted that the widely accepted notion of the religious nature of Judaism has given way to an increasing number of Jews in the Diaspora and in Israel who define Judaism in terms of ethnic-national-religious identity.

There is an urgent need to redefine and consolidate Jewish identity — to resolve the highly contested question of "who is a Jew?"

Such a reexamination of the Jewish identity should include the issue of center and periphery in the Jewish nation. Many in the Diaspora, especially younger persons who have been fully integrated in their host countries, question Israel's centrality to the nation. In order to avoid the estrangement of such Jews, the implications of these changes must be seriously considered.

Consequently, it is necessary to reorganize the structure of organizations such as the Jewish Agency (which is now in a crisis), or perhaps to establish new organizations in which Israel and the Diaspora are on an equal footing in terms of representation, control, and management. This will entail greater involvement of the Israeli government and representative organizations in the Diaspora.

Israeli-Diaspora relations are at risk of further deterioration without a clear Israeli acknowledgment of the problematic issues previously discussed and without the willingness to invest unconventional thinking and action in tackling them.

Demography and Environment

Arnon Soffer

Arnon Soffer, Head of Chaikin Chair of Geostrategy at University of Haifa.

The issue of demography has been Zionism's constant companion. From the very start, it was evident that without a critical mass of Jews in Palestine the Zionist dream would not come to pass. Accordingly, every wave of Jewish migration to Palestine was a blessing, a step towards the fulfillment of that dream.

In this regard the years prior to the creation of the state of Israel in no way differ from the 60 years of its existence. Israel continues to be obsessed by demography, and for several reasons:

- The foremost goal for which Israel was created was to be a home for all the Jews of the world; without this aim and its realization, the state of Israel has no *raison d'être*.

- Israel needs a large population from which to draw its military strength in order to meet the challenge of defense against those Arab states that have refused to recognize its right to exist.

- Within Israel there exists a large Arab population that does not identify with the Zionist dream. In recent years in particular, this portion of the population has posed an existential challenge to the state of Israel.

- Since independence, Israel has been concerned that it might be compelled to accept the return of some, if not all, of the 1948 Arab refugees, which would lead to a critical demographic challenge.

- At the end of the Six-Day War, Israel found itself in control of a large Arab (Palestinian) population whose natural increase has accelerated as a result of the success of Israeli health services in drastically lowering mortality rates among this portion of the population, whose birthrates have not changed for decades.

The fear that the Jews of Israel will lose their majority is the main factor that has prevented the annexation of the territories of Judea and Samaria. The data presented in Table 1 illustrates the source of this fear.

Table 1: Composition of the Population of Palestine in 2008 and 2025 (in millions)

	2008	%	2025	%
Jews	5500	50.8	6510	43.5
Others (non-Arabs)	0.320	2.9	0.390	2.5
Arabs in Israel	1450		2300	
Arabs in West Bank	2140		3550	
Arabs in Gaza Strip	1400		2570	
Total Arabs in Palestine	4990	46.36	8420	55.0
Total pop. in Palestine	10810	100	15320	100

Sources: Israeli and Palestinian Central Bureaus of Statistics, 2007/8.

This demographic reality was the chief factor that caused former Prime Minister Ariel Sharon to disengage from the Gaza Strip; indeed, without the Gaza population the proportion of Arabs in the remaining parts of Palestine currently stands at 38.2%; however, in 2025 the situation will again be critical for a Jewish Israel, as the percentage of Arabs is expected to climb to 45.9% of the population of all of Palestine.

Clearly, if no significant geopolitical turn of events occurs and the creeping annexation of Judea and Samaria continues, Israel will find itself in about 20 years with a Jewish minority throughout mandatory Palestine.

Clearly, if no significant geopolitical turn of events occurs and the creeping annexation of Judea and Samaria continues, Israel will find itself in about 20 years with a Jewish minority throughout mandatory Palestine: This has terminal implications for Israel as a Jewish state. Indeed, this will mark the end of the Jewish community in the Middle East — replicating the demise of the Christian communities of the region that is taking place at this very moment.

Israel faces a second demographic challenge, which arises from the inversely related population trajectories of Jewish and Arab Israelis. Currently, Arabs constitute 18.4% of Israel's population. (The latter figure does not include the Druze but does include the Arabs of Jerusalem, who are not citizens of Israel though they are citizens of Jerusalem.) In 2025 the Arab population of Israel will be about a quarter of the total population. As Arab Israelis' demographic weight increases, and as they come to constitute an absolute majority in several important areas in Israel (e.g., the central hilly Galilee and across tracts of the northern Negev, home to a Bedouin population that is increasing at a world-record rate of 5-5.5% annually), so their call to turn Israel into a bi-national state will grow louder.

Meanwhile, natural increase among the Jewish secular communities is declining, while emigration in this group in rising. In parallel, high natural increase continues to rise in the ultra-orthodox and national-religious population. Therefore, voices and demands of the religious circles are becoming ever louder on every matter and issue, primarily in propelling a welfare policy — one which grants large allowances to families with many children (characteristic of the religious population) — that is having a ruinous effect on the Israeli economy. The ultra-orthodox populations recoil

from the Zionist ethos, refusing to serve in the Israeli armed forces or to shoulder their obligations to the state.

The demographic strengthening of the national-religious sector also has manifested itself in increased migration to areas in Judea and Samaria and the consequent enlargement of "settler" communities. The annual rate of growth of the number of settlers has soared to 3-5%! In 2008 the number of settlers in Judea and Samaria (excluding Jerusalem) is estimated to have reached about 280,000. The settlers, more than any other group or factor in Israeli society, are bringing about the creation of a bi-national state in Palestine, while believing and hoping that the Arabs of Palestine will leave the country.

These demographic trends have been accompanied by yet another disturbing change — increased population density. As of 2007, Israel has become the second most densely populated country in the Western world after Holland, where density is 399 persons per km,^{2} compared to Israel's 350. Discounting the Israeli desert (the Negev), which covers about 60% of the country's area, Israel is almost twice as densely populated (845 persons per km^2 in 2007) as the densest Western states such as Britain, Japan, Belgium, and Holland.

This condition already has contributed to environmental degradation and has created havoc in the educational system and national planning. Proximity to carrying capacity causes collapse of the water regime. (Most of Israel's watercourses have turned into sewage canals or have dried up. The quality of the water in the aquifers has declined. The Sea of Galilee is at an unprecedented low level, and the demand for water is rising owing to population increase and a rise in living conditions). Drought and fear of climate change will worsen the shortfall.

As of 2007, Israel has become the second most densely populated country in the Western world after Holland.

The collapsing transport regime is perhaps the worst case of disintegration, because it exacts a high price in the economy and in the quality of life.

We cannot ignore the non-enforcement of the law, the deterioration in relations between people, and the yawning social gulfs between the Tel Aviv population and the populations of the country's center and periphery. Particularly as the weight of the poor populations (e.g., the Arabs and ultra-orthodox, who are anti-Zionist) increases, the magnitude of these problems will grow. The courts in Israel have not digested this new reality. In fact, the Israeli Supreme Court delays every development enterprise, and thus speeds up the collapse of systems in Israel.

Under these conditions, quality Jewish Israeli youth will emigrate, while quality Jewish youth in the West (an important source of potential immigrants) will not come to Israel even in times of distress. With its pool of talent thus depleted, Israel would face the prospect of gradually turning into yet another developing Middle Eastern state.

The immediate threat to Israel of 2008-2030 is not the Jewish-Arab conflict on its various levels but population density, which is leading to the disintegration of Israel. The urgency and enormity of this challenge notwithstanding, with responsible leadership, a great deal could be done to turn Israel into a flourishing Singapore or Hong Kong.

IV

Domestic and International Affairs

A Society in Denial?

Galia Golan

Regrettably, Israel at 60 is more a source of concern than one of pride, at least for me. One cannot, of course, deny that a modern, vibrant state was created, which, in comparison with others of its age, produced remarkably stable, working democratic institutions, a lively and broad civil society, a generally thriving economy, and a social system on par with most Western European states.

Galia Golan, Darwin Professor (Emerita) Hebrew University of Jerusalem, is Professor of Government at the Interdisciplinary Center, Herzliya. She is a leading activist of Peace Now, Bat Shalom, and the International Women's Commission for Palestinian-Israeli Peace.

Yet the concerns are many — and worrisome: flagrant abandonment of any hint of the socialist ideals of many of the founders of the state; unabashed embrace of crude capitalism and globalization at the expense of welfare, services, and the public good; and "liberal" individualism without the attendant respect for individual rights, human rights, and the most essential element, equality. Add to this a national paranoia born of centuries of persecution and oppression, reinforced by regional rejection and chauvinistically manipulated by all-too fallible leaders. The result: a blind and often cruel society, tainted by growing racism, permeated by militarism, denial, and indifference.

On a recent visit to Provence, I was struck once again by the slogan of the French Revolution inscribed in innumerable public places: *humanité, égalité, fraternité*. These universal values are the very values that we seem to have lost over the past 60 years. There may be those who contend that we never enthroned them as guiding ideals. It may well be the case that they could never have been attained within the framework of the Zionist dream. It may be that elements beyond our control, outside and inside the country, from adversaries and, in fact, enemies, rendered the realization of such ideals impossible. Or it may be that tragic, gross mistakes were made all along the way, bringing us to the point at which we find ourselves today.

One amazing, comprehensible yet not so comprehensible mistake, in my view, was the treatment of those Palestinians remaining in the new state as if they were a fifth column. Not only the initiation and continuation of holding them under military rule for 14 years, the destruction of villages, confiscation of lands, expulsions, and other early measures, but also continuing to deny them equal resources and opportunities in comparison with the Jewish and emigrant citizens of the state. This marginalization occurred particularly in the area of education, refusal to recognize villages (including also those of the Bedouin — considered loyal citizens, who even serve in the army), harassment by security officials, and unofficial discrimination. Few would deny that the Palestinian citizens of Israel continue to be treated as second-class citizens even with their representation in the Knesset and active social/political life in the country. And so

what conceivably could have been considered an understandable policy in the wake of a war, in 1949, becomes not only incomprehensible but alarmingly short-sighted and self-destructive in the ensuing years.

The injustices became still greater in the aftermath of the 1967 war and the occupation. It would take more than a few lines to discuss the mistakes and negative effects of the occupation on Israeli society and the evolution of the Jewish state, as well as on the Palestinians. The cardinal mistake is the failure to take the steps necessary to end the conflict with the Palestinians. In most of the post-1967 years, when there was no possibility of maintaining the state of Israel and accommodating the right of the Palestinians to self-determination, i.e., when the Palestinian objective included all of mandated Palestine, Israel turned to Jordan for the solution. But even then, Israel, under a Labor government, was unwilling to forego sovereignty over East Jerusalem in the interests of a peace agreement with Jordan and later, under a right-wing government in the 1980s, unwilling to reach any compromise with Jordan.

It is doubtful that the "Jordanian option" constituted a solution, but even when a solution did appear in the form of the PLO's acceptance of the idea of a Palestinian state next to, rather than instead of, Israel, in 1988, Israel was not forthcoming. While a few years later Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin subsequently appeared — albeit reluctantly — to comprehend the need, and the opportunity to move toward this solution, the Oslo period unfortunately still saw many mistakes, not least of which was the continued building of settlements, sending what could and was interpreted as a signal to the Palestinians that Israel did not in fact intend to leave the Occupied Territories. Still more serious mistakes were made in the negotiations conducted by Prime Minister Ehud Barak, compounded by the subsequent outbreak of the Al-Aqsa intifada and the total breakdown of hopes for peace amongst Israelis and Palestinians alike.

The cardinal mistake is the failure to take the steps necessary to end the conflict with the Palestinians.

But the mistakes continue. Having in the past, pre-Oslo, supported Islamists while deporting PLO moderates and jailing Fatah activists, more recently Israel not only rejected the Palestinian unity government of 2007 that promised a resumption of popularly supported negotiations, but the government subsequently failed, and continues to fail, to meet Israeli commitments that might strengthen the government of Abu Mazen (Palestinian Authority President Mahmud 'Abbas) and his capacity to make the compromises necessary for a peace agreement. Moreover, we have done virtually nothing in response to the offer of the entire Arab world to make peace with Israel — the Arab Peace Initiative launched by the Arab League in 2002 and repeatedly reaffirmed to this day.

Instead, this first decade of the 21st century, the sixth decade of Israel's existence as a state, has seen unprecedented violence between Israel and the Palestinians: from the Israeli side, the building of the fence/wall, bombings, artillery shelling, "targeted" assassinations. This is in addition to the stalwart hallmarks of the occupation: settlement building, arbitrary arrests, torture, searches, curfews and checkpoints, apartheid roads, separation of families, land confiscation, uprooting of trees and crops. From the Palestinian side, there have been suicide bombings, terrorism, and daily Qassam and mortar shelling of southern Israel. To these tactics the Israeli government argues, legitimately, that it must defend its population, but it sees defense only through the path of military incursion and killing.

Indeed, while the majority of the people on both sides support negotiations and the two-state solution, both also seem to be convinced that only violence/force will make the difference. Yet common sense and our own experience have demonstrated repeatedly that violence and the use of force have only given rise not to moderation but to greater resistance and violence. In fact, it is this violence that strengthens the radical elements in our midst, weakening the political capacity of the leadership on both sides and apparently driving a solution still further away. Thus, even as we find ourselves in the process of peace negotiations with the PLO, neither Prime Minister Ehud Olmert nor Abu Mazen appears able to "deliver" an agreement.

Yet, for all that has been said, the 60 years have in fact brought us closer to a solution. The majority of both peoples and their official leadership have abandoned the idea of territorial maximalism in favor of a peace based on two viable states side by side. Both have agreed to the principle of land exchanges to make this possible. They also have agreed to the idea of some kind of international presence to guarantee the peace. And both, without officially acknowledging it, appear to understand that significant compromises must be made on the highly sensitive issues of refugees and Jerusalem. Furthermore, the Arab world is prepared to back up such a peace with normal relations and security for Israel — an end to the conflict, thereby providing crucial backing for the Palestinian peace-makers as well as added incentive for reluctant Israelis.

It is this violence that strengthens the radical elements in our midst, weakening the political capacity of the leaderships on both sides and apparently driving a solution still further away.

Thus maybe the 60th anniversary is more hopeful than it first appears …

The Rise and Possible Fall of Partition West of the Jordan, 1948-2008

Motti Golani

When the last British High Commissioner, Sir Alan G. Cunningham, left Palestine in May 1948, he was asked to sum up his opinion on Jewish-Arab relations. Cunningham said that repeatedly, when speaking with him, each side made sure to ignore the other. The Jews would talk about a land without a people for a people without a land, while the Arabs spoke about the bond between the Palestinian Arab state and the other Arab countries. The Jews were preoccupied with immigration: who, when, and most importantly, how many. The Palestinian Arabs were concerned with King 'Abdullah of Transjordan's increasing interest in their land west of the Jordan. Neither thought that satisfying the other, even a little, was in their own interest.

Dr. Motti Golani is a professor at the University of Haifa.

During the period of the British Mandate in Palestine, some experts tried to dress up the need for mutual Jewish-Arab recognition in geopolitical garb. This idea was known as "partition," and it mainly focused on two separate nation-states west of the Jordan. In 1948, when the Mandate came to an end and Israel was founded, the idea of partition was already more than ten years old. Now it is more than 70. Does it still have a chance?

The British were the promoters, even the creators, of the concept of partition. Before the Mandate was signed, the British Colonial Office decided to divide the historical territory known as "Palestine" into two parts along the Jordan River: The eastern portion, Transjordan, was handed over to 'Abdullah bin Husayn, Britain's Hashemite ally. And west of the river was to be the Jewish national home in accordance with the Balfour Declaration of November 1917. To the British, this decision fulfilled the "dual obligation" that they had given the Zionists and the Hashemites during World War I.

However, escalating Jewish-Arab national conflict and an Arab revolt against the British that erupted in April 1936 led the British government to advance the idea of partition: a state for the Jews, a state for the Arabs with a connection to Transjordan, and a separate solution for Greater Jerusalem. This principle, formulated by a royal commission headed by Lord William Peel, which spent the winter of 1936/37 in Palestine, was and still remains the basis for all the partition suggestions made since then.

The parties' reaction to the idea of partition oscillated between support and rejection. From a historical perspective, it may be argued that as of now the graph of support for partition shows a steady rise on both sides. The Zionists were the first to respond positively to the principle of partition west of the Jordan, but not to the specific

plan of the Peel Commission. The Higher Arab Committee rejected the principle of partition out of hand in 1937. With its weak political organization, the most that the nascent Palestinian national movement could achieve was an internal consensus about what they did *not* want.

When the principle of partition came up again for discussion, this time at the United Nations in November 1947— in a slightly different form than the Peel Commission's proposal— the two sides responded as might almost have been expected. World War II and the Holocaust had hardened the position of the Zionists and the Yishuv. But with the end of the war and fear that Britain would suppress the Yishuv as it had the Palestinian Arabs during the Arab revolt in the 1930s, the Zionist leadership accepted the 1947 partition plan (UN Resolution No. 181) both in principle and in practice. Their agreement was a historic milestone; most attempts, even today, to actualize the "Peel principle" of 1937 follow the partition plan of 1947. This plan was validated further when Israel's Arab neighbors accepted the outline of the 1947 partition — but by then, towards the end of 1948, it was too late.

When the dust had settled after the decisive Israeli military victory in June 1967, the most significant result of the war turned out to be an Israeli-Palestinian return to the Mandate situation but without the British, without a "father" to maintain order. Under the circumstances, the Palestinians once again became significant players in the question of the country's future, and the issue of partition was back on the agenda, as in 1937, as in 1947, just as if Arab countries had not ruled over land west of the Jordan from the end of the 1948 war until 1967.

The Israeli-Egyptian peace treaty (1979) and the first Lebanon War (1982) made it clear to the Palestinians that they were not being taken into account either in peace or war.

Israel after 1967 was caught up in the euphoria of the return to "the complete land of Israel" (basically, Mandatory Palestine). Out of this context emerged the new Israeli right — the religious Zionists who settled the Occupied Territories with (and even without) the tacit consent of the government. These people (350,000–500,000 strong, depending on whom you ask and how you count) were and still are the most significant obstacles to partition.

In 1977–79, during the peace negotiations between Israel and Egypt, the latter tried to put the discussion of partition back on the agenda of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, but to no avail. Nevertheless, one result of the internal Israeli debate in those years was the emergence of the Peace Now movement. If settlers (by means of Gush Emunim) were the most important extra-parliamentary obstacle to partition, Peace Now was the leading organization outside the Knesset advocating partition.

In the 1980s, the road back to partition was paved slowly and hesitantly on both sides. The Israeli-Egyptian peace treaty (1979) and the first Lebanon War (1982) made it clear to the Palestinians that they were not being taken into account in either peace or war. Their frustration led to a popular uprising in late 1987, but more importantly, to recognition of the Palestinian leadership (PLO) in Israel for the first time in history, i.e., the principle of partition. It is no coincidence that in the same year Jordan relinquished its demand for sovereignty in western Palestine.

In Israel, as a delayed reaction to the debacle of the Yom Kippur War (1973), to peace with Egypt, to the protests over the failed adventure in Lebanon, and to the moderation of the Labor party, which had experienced its first years in the opposition, something similar occurred. This made possible the Oslo Accords and the attempt to implement them

in 1993–97. If after 1967 the idea of partition appeared to have suffered a mortal blow, it now had its finest hour even in Israel. The revival of the idea of partition was perceived as being good for the Palestinians and therefore — and here is the great novelty — good for Israel as well.

After the assassination of Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin in November 1995, it seemed as if aside from taking steps mandated by the Oslo Accords, both sides had done everything they could to prevent the principle of partition from being put into practice. The situation — a cross between partition and occupation — intensified Palestinian terrorism, promoted a second *intifada*, and led to unprecedented Israeli investment in settlement infrastructure, a wall, and roadblocks. All these greatly detracted from the stature of advocates of partition on both sides.

Moreover, these circumstances engendered a strange, unholy coalition of supporters of a return to the "one state solution" of pre-1937. They include many Palestinians in Israel and in the Palestinian Authority, Gush Emunim and its supporters on the right, and the Israeli far left, with plenty of help from outsiders and self-styled moralists, especially in Europe. The ostensibly fringe conference held recently in London on behalf of the one-state solution represents a stance that is no longer limited to the fringes. A Palestinian advocate of partition would have difficulty today stating his views in public. In Israel it is once again being said that "there's no one to talk to," i.e., there's no one to divide up the land with.

According to the latest surveys, a silent majority of both Palestinians and israelis still favor the principle of partition.

We have to hurry. According to the latest surveys, a silent majority of both Palestinians and Israelis still favor the principle of partition. But on both sides, faith that it is possible to implement this principle has declined sharply. If we drag our feet in the current sluggish political negotiations between the two sides, if we don't have the courage to pay a political price today, we will pay a terrible price in blood tomorrow. A political attempt at a "one-state solution" will not be accepted in Israel, and for good reason. It would levy a terrible price in blood on both sides, would wipe out the dream of a Palestinian state for years to come, and would greatly undermine Israel's ability to exist. The only chance we — all of us — have is to partition the land. Those who dream of one state west of the Jordan would do best to be patient. It will happen, if ever, only after many years of evolution, and definitely not through a political decision. Both sides have to want partition very badly.

A Success Story

Efraim Inbar

Efraim Inbar is Professor of Political Studies at Bar-Ilan University and the Director of the Begin-Sadat (BESA) Center for Strategic Studies.

Israel was successful in parrying several military challenges intent on destroying the Jewish state. Over time the power differential between Israel and its regional foes has grown, enhancing Israel's capacity to deal successfully with security problems. While Israel has become stronger, its enemies, with the exception of Iran, have become weaker. The Jewish state is widely recognized as an entrenched reality in the Middle East by most of the world, and even within the Arab and Muslim states there is growing acceptance of Israel.

The common image of a deeply-torn Israel is inaccurate; as on many issues that were divisive in the past, there is a coalescence of views. An analysis of the political, social, and economic dynamics within Israel indicates that time is on Israel's side. This is good news for the ability of Israeli society to withstand inevitable tests of protracted conflict in the future.

Significantly, the ideological debate over the future of the territories acquired in 1967 is over. The Sinai was relinquished in 1979. Gaza is no longer a bone of contention after the 2005 unilateral withdrawal. Over two-thirds of Israelis oppose any territorial concessions in the Golan Heights. Concerning Judea and Samaria, there is a great majority in favor of partition, the traditional Zionist position, and in favor of retaining the settlement blocs, Jerusalem (the Temple Mount), and the Jordan Rift.

The current territorial debate revolves around the percentage of historic homeland that should be relinquished to Arab control. The discussion is not couched in ideological reasoning, but in a pragmatic assessment of Israel's security needs and domestic political costs. Similarly, the Israeli public no longer opposes the establishment of a Palestinian state, once seen as a mortal danger, although skepticism over the ability of Palestinian state-building is widespread.

Furthermore, the expectations of the Left for peaceful coexistence with the Palestinians after the Oslo agreements, which elicited ridicule and anger on the Right, were replaced by a more realistic consensus that peace is not around the corner. Israeli society has reconciled itself to the idea that it will have to live by its sword for the foreseeable future.

Similarly, economic policies that were once a source of domestic discord are no longer debated. Nearly all Israelis agree that capitalism is the best way to create further

wealth. Israel's strong, vibrant economy is a result of wise economic policies stressing market values, and adapting to globalization. Currently, all economic indices point to bright prospects despite continuous security problems. A strong economy reinforces Israel's social capacity to withstand the protracted conflict with its neighbors.

The Ashkenazi/Sephardi social rift also has become much less divisive than in the past. The number of "inter-marriages" is on the rise, obfuscating ethnic differences. The political system has responded positively to complaints of discrimination by significantly increasing the number of Sephardi politicians at the local and national levels. The past three decades have seen an influx of Sephardi Jews into the middle class and into the ranks of the senior officers of the Israeli military.

The only rift within Israeli society which is still of great social, cultural, and political importance is the religious-secular divide. However, this situation does not differ greatly from the afflictions of identity politics faced by other Western societies. Moreover, this divide is not impassable. A growing number of Israelis identify themselves as traditionalists, situated in the middle of the Orthodox-Secular continuum. The conflict is not between two clearly defined camps, leaving room for finding a reasonable *modus vivendi*.

The common image of a deeply-torn Israel is inaccurate; as on many issues that were divisive in the past, there is a coalescence of views.

In the international arena, developments have been similarly positive. The American victory in the Cold War and in the 1991 Gulf War bode well for Israel, a valued American ally. The November 1991 Madrid conference, convened by the US, marked greater Arab acceptance of Israel. The Arab League peace initiative (2002) and the Arab states' presence at the Annapolis gathering (2007), indicate the continuation of this trend.

Many important countries decided to improve relations with the Jewish state due to the perceptions of it as a good conduit to Washington and its military and technological strength. The year 1992 marked the establishment of ambassadorial relations by important states such as China, India, Turkey, and Nigeria. Jerusalem nourished new strategic partnerships with Ankara and Delhi, alliances which significantly impact the region.

The ups and mostly downs in Israeli-Palestinian relations have hardly had an impact on how states conduct their bilateral relations with Israel. Actually, the failures of the Palestinian national movement and the ascent of Hamas in Palestinian politics have elicited greater understanding for the Israeli predicament. 9/11 was an event that also sensitized much of the world to Israel's dilemmas in fighting Palestinian terrorism.

Palestinian terrorism was successfully contained since the large-scale 2002 offensive in the West Bank. Gaza will in all probability be subject to a similar military treatment to limit its nuisance value. The IDF learned its lesson from the 2006 fiasco in Lebanon and seems better prepared to deal with Hizbullah.

In contrast, Israel's foes in the Arab world display weakness and their stagnant societies are beleaguered by

problems. The United Nations Human Development Reports underscore their huge deficits entering into the 21st century. Their ability to challenge the *status quo* militarily is limited.

The only serious security challenge is a nuclear Iran. It is unclear how the international community will deal with this issue, but the world seems more attentive to Israel's perspective on this matter. Possibly, Israel might be left alone to deal with the Ayatollahs, but the obstruction of the Iranian nuclear program is not beyond the capabilities of Jerusalem.

Israel is a vibrant democracy that prospers and maintains strong social cohesion.

Finally, the *Zeitgeist* of this epoch, which stresses democracy and free market values, favors Israel rather than its Muslim opponents, who continue to grapple with the challenge of modernity.

In conclusion, Israel is a vibrant democracy that prospers and maintains strong social cohesion. Significantly, it built a mighty military machine able to meet all regional threats. In parallel, Israel's international status has improved, while support for Israel in the United States, its main ally and the hegemonic power in world affairs, remains high. Israel is a success story. If the country continues to inculcate the Zionist ethos into the next generations, its future looks bright.

Historical Success in Danger

Menachem Klein

While Israel celebrates its 60th anniversary, the Zionist movement that founded the state marks 120 years of existence. By any standards the Zionist project is an extraordinary historical success.

Dr. Menachem Klein is a senior lecturer in Bar Ilan University. He studies mainly Israeli-Palestinian relations and in 2000 served as an adviser to the Israeli peace team. His book A Possible Peace between Israel and Palestine *was published in 2007 by Columbia University Press.*

The Zionist enterprise has two complementary aspects. The first includes the Zionist motivations, ideologies, and excuses. They are used to explain why Zionism oriented itself to Palestine to justify the national project, to accuse its opponents, and to defend its wrongs. This aspect is well known and too often used in domestic and external debates. The second aspect, however, is less discussed in public. It relates to the goals that the Zionist movement and Israel have and the means they use to achieve them. Hereafter I wish to examine the latter aspect.

It should be noted that the Zionist enterprise could not succeed without massive Jewish and international financial and political support. Since Zionism did not originate in Palestine nor encompass the Arab Middle East, it heavily depends on outside (i.e. outside Palestine/Israel) resources. Zionism and Israel succeeded in creating Hebrew culture and tapping outside manpower, funds, political backing, and national identity sentiment to support the project and to assure its existence.

Classical Zionism used three tools to achieve its goal of establishing a democratic Jewish national home in Palestine: immigration of the maximum available number of Jews to the historic homeland; acquisition of land in the free market with the permission of the political authority; and the establishment of colonies, towns, and institutions separate from those of the Arab majority. The architects and practitioners of the Zionist enterprise were aware of their demographic inferiority *vis-à-vis* the Palestinians. They aimed to overcome it by creating an asymmetric military and educational power balance with the majority in addition to the massive external support. Immigration was aimed at creating a critical demographic mass of Jews in the historic land of Israel; land acquisition was meant to create a continuous territorial entity where the Jewish state would be sovereign and from which it can expand; the establishment of colonies and institutions were meant to create a well-governed counter-society to that of the Palestinians. Until the end of the 1948 war, the Zionist movement acquired land and expanded its territory by purchase from Palestinian or Arab owners; by building settlements and cultivating the land as an act of ownership; by military conquest; and by administrative fiat — the nationalization of Palestinian land that Israel took in 1948 war.

With the establishment of Israel's external borders at the end of the 1948 war, it looked as if purchase and military conquest would become things of the past. Thereafter, within its borders Israel used settlement building and administrative means to achieve its classic goals. But the 1967 war opened up new territories for the pursuit of classic Zionism. The expansion of the state into the occupied territories became Israel's national project. It is a mistake to see the settlement movement as the process of repeated waves of young enthusiasts, or as a marginal group of religious eccentrics dragging the country along behind it. Even though the inner kernel of the settlers is motivated by a messianic Jewish ideology, they act in the name and with the help of the Israeli government. The state encouraged Jews to move to the new territories and build settlements, with the purpose of gaining control of the land there and redefining the state's borders. Since most of the territories occupied in 1967 (the exception being East Jerusalem) were not formally annexed to Israel, the military administered them and became the dominant factor in the day-to-day life of the Palestinian inhabitants. As Israel broadened the settlement project after 1977, the links between the settlements, the army, and the state bureaucracy grew tighter, to the point that it is difficult to make out where one ends and the other begins. A military-settlement-bureaucracy complex arose that suffocates not only the Palestinian inhabitants of the territories, but also the future of the state of Israel. With its territorial success, the classic Zionist method endangers the Jewish state.

Even though the inner kernel of the settlers is motivated by a messianic Jewish ideology, they act in the name and with the help of the Israeli government.

Israel's pre-1967 war borders with the Palestinians exist only in international law textbooks. Through its settlements, army bases, security zones, the separation wall, and the roads serving them exclusively, Israel *de-facto* expended. It contains 1967 land without annexing most of it. Israel created an ethno-military regime over Mandatory Palestine — the area from the Jordan River to the Mediterranean Sea. If it does not exist already, then in a few years a Jewish minority will rule over the Palestinian majority. Based on a power asymmetry that works for them, the Jews rule the Palestinians through implementing differential levels of state supervision, security control, bureaucratic limitations, legal status, civil rights, and benefits. The Israeli Palestinians enjoy maximum rights and benefits compared to their compatriots in the 1967 territories. They are Israeli citizens represented in the Knesset, though systematically discriminated against by the Jewish majority that dominates development plans, budgets, education, housing, and ruling institutions. Below them are the Palestinians in East Jerusalem. They are permanent residents only, enjoying fewer benefits and suffering from more restrictions than the first group. However, with their right to move and work in Israel and to get health and national insurance they are above the West Bank Palestinians. Israel divides physically the Palestinians of the West Bank into several geographical units, and heavily restricts the movement between them by a huge system of roadblocks, checkpoints, and permits. Israel established this system prior to the Intifada of 2000, and developed it as the conflict escalated. The Palestinians in the Gaza Strip are the worst off, especially since the blockade put on them following the 2006 elections that brought Hamas to power.

Although many Israelis see the disadvantages of their system, they are unable to change it. The many actors deeply invested in this project can lose too much once it changes. To prevent this, they exercise veto power on a seriously fragmented political system and weak civil society. Therefore, the system will continue as long as the Palestinian subjects inside and Israel supporters outside accept it, and the cost of maintaining it is less than that of changing it.

Between Samson and Jeremiah

Ian S. Lustick

Dr. Ian S. Lustick, Bess W. Heyman Chair, Political Science Department, University of Pennsylvania.

Israel's existence in the Middle East is fundamentally precarious.

Twentieth century Zionism and Israeli statehood is but a brief moment in Jewish history. Indeed there is nothing more regular in Jewish history and myth than Jews "returning" to the Land to build a collective life — nothing more regular, that is, except, for Jews leaving the country and abandoning the project. Abraham came from Mesopotamia; Abraham left for Egypt. Jacob left for Hauran, then returned, then left with his sons for Egypt. The Israelites subsequently left Egypt with Moses and Joshua, and "returned" to the Land. Upper class Jews who did not leave with the Assyrians left with Jeremiah for Babylon; then they returned with Ezra and Nehemiah. In the period of Greek and Roman rule, massive numbers of Jews left the land to inhabit a Diaspora where more Jews lived than in the Land, even before the Roman expulsion. In the 19th and 20th centuries, a minority of Jews returned to the Land, but so far in the 21st century, more Jews have left than have arrived. Currently Jews are a minority, or very close to it, of the actual inhabitants of the Land of Israel, even excluding the territories of Reuven, Gad, Naphtali, and Asher (in Lebanon and Jordan).

All this coming and going, going and coming, points to the danger and ahistoricity of imagining that a Jewish state can be considered a "permanent" feature of the region, even if it is as muscular, as domineering, and as capable of producing a wealthy upper class as the Hasmonean kingdom.

The same point can be made by stripping away ideological prettifications and considering Israel in comparative terms, as a settler/pioneering state established by Europeans that did not annihilate or render irrelevant the indigenous population. In North America, parts of South America, Australia, and New Zealand, European "fragment" societies sank deep roots, overwhelmed indigenous populations, and appear today as unproblematic, permanent parts of the regions where they were planted. Where these fragments survived but did *not* annihilate or render irrelevant the indigenous populations, European-style societies have been less fortunate. Considering the category broadly (but omitting tiny enclaves such as Hong Kong, Macao, and Goa) we may include the Crusader kingdoms, South Africa, Rhodesia, French Algeria, and Israel. Israel, of course, is the only survivor. Counting from the state's establishment it is 60 years old. Counting from the first arrival of Zionist settlers in Palestine it is 125 years old — compared to almost 200 years for the Crusaders, about 80 years for the white version of the Union, then Republic, of South Africa, 120 years for French Algeria, and

34 years for independent (white) Rhodesia.

In the context of Jewish history, Israel's biggest challenge is to break the cycle of abandonment, return, and abandonment. In the context of comparative politics, that means escaping the fate of all other polities falling within the category of Israel's creation by establishing itself as a commonsensical, naturalized, and permanent feature of a non-European landscape. Can this be done?

Few Zionists were as clear-eyed about the imperative of reaching an agreement with the Palestinians in order to solve this problem as Ze'ev Jabotinsky. His solution was to reach an agreement with the "Arabs of Palestine," but only after they had been taught to abandon what he explicitly acknowledged were their natural, normal, and even inevitable struggles to eliminate the Zionist project. In his justly famous, but almost always mistranslated and misquoted 1925 article "On the Iron Wall," Jabotinsky emphasized three points: that Zionism needed peace with the Arabs of the Middle East to succeed in the long run; that Palestinians were acting rationally by violently resisting Zionist objectives to transform the country through massive Jewish immigration and Jewish state building; and that a fair compromise, "based on national equality and guarantees not to drive them out," could be negotiated only after decades of war had proven to Arabs the indestructibility of the Jewish presence.

In the context of Jewish history, Israel's biggest challenge is to break the cycle of abandonment, return, and abandonment.

From Ben-Gurion to Jabotinsky, Dayan to Begin, this has been Zionism's hopeful and rational response to the fact that Arab opposition to the "alien settlers," as Jabotinsky referred to Zionists, was neither barbaric nor fanatic, but perfectly normal for an indigenous people. The Iron Wall plan was that after decades of bloody defeats, the Arabs would divide among themselves. Some would be ready to accept half a loaf, rather than continue a fruitless battle for objectives that would still be understood as just, but more like a dream than an attainable reality. Extremists would continue to fight under the "No, Never," slogan. But according to Jabotinsky, Jewish political leaders behind the Iron Wall would be able to begin negotiations with the moderates, thereby isolating the extremists, and then use those negotiations to establish a permanent peace for both nations.

The first part of the strategy worked brilliantly. Bravely and effectively the Jews built and defended an Iron Wall by inflicting defeat after defeat on the Arabs. And although signs of a split were present even earlier, in the aftermath of 1967, and certainly in light of Jordanian and Egyptian initiatives in the early 1970s and the split between the "acceptance front" and the "rejection front," the stage was set for the next phase of the Iron Wall plan — outreach to Arab moderates to isolate the extremists and drive a fair and permanent bargain.

It was here that Jabotinsky's vision clouded. He did not realize that while a normal nation does produce moderates willing to compromise when it is regularly and painfully defeated for trying to achieve what it feels is just, a normal nation (such as the Jews) that experiences victory after victory over an apparently impotent foe will tend to eliminate moderates within itself, empower maximalists, and search for reasons to avoid negotiations and compromise in the

expectation that fulfilling all its dreams simply requires the dogged and ruthless exercise of power.

Only when the Arabs, including the Palestinians, erected their own "Iron Wall," and began teaching Jews painful lessons about the impossibility of eradicating the Arab problem by force (the War of Attrition, the Yom Kippur War, two Intifadas, two Lebanon Wars, etc.), did the Israeli populace gradually split between "moderates," grudgingly ready for a two state solution of some kind, and extremists adhering to the "No, Never," slogan. What ensued from the mid-1970s through the 1990s was a period of a "hurting stalemate," during which opportunities for reaching an historic agreement based on the kind of compromise that classical Zionism was aiming for in principle were lost.

Now that period is over. Triumphalist Jewish redemptionism, the bait and switch tactics of Ehud Barak at Camp David, the cumulative effect of Islamist trends in the Middle East, and Arab fury and disgust with Israeli tactics against the Palestinians have opened an ominous new era in which Muslims in the Middle East hate Israel more than they love the Palestinians, while Israelis see the Middle East as a whole as akin to the Lebanese "*botz*," (mud) encouraging those who can to prepare future lives for themselves and their children in Europe, America, or Australia. Instead of moderates on each side exploiting the rational human desire to avoid losing everything in order to save something, extremists on each side are prevailing. Reinforced by despair at the apparent inhumanity of the Arab/Muslim or Jewish/Zionist enemy, their messages of "No, Never!" have helped turn both Israelis and Arabs toward styles of thinking that avoid even contemplating a future in which Israel is an integral part of the region.

The fundamental challenge is existence, with peace as a requirement to meet that challenge.

Time is running against Israel. The elite knows it. Note how often Prime Minister Ehud Olmert and Foreign Minister Tzipi Livni speak of "time running out" for the two state solution that they, so belatedly, have realized is the country's only hope. By now, even if Israel rends itself to offer the Palestinians a real West Bank/Gaza/al-Quds state with a satisfying solution to the refugee problem, this may no longer matter to the masses of Middle Eastern Muslims, or to the governments bound to replace decrepit regimes in Cairo, Riyadh, 'Amman, and Damascus. That will mean the end of the Palestinian option. Then peace really will be only attainable via abandonment of the Jewish state or the arrival of the Messiah.

What I am arguing, however, is that the stakes have changed. At the outset of the Zionist project, and still in 1948, the question was not peace, but whether a Jewish state (in whatever form) would exist in the Middle East. For decades following 1967, "progress," of a sort, was registered by the substitution of "peace" for the country's existence as its fundamental challenge. Now, again, the fundamental challenge is existence, with peace as a requirement to meet that challenge.

It may be too soon to say all hope is lost that Israel, via a generous Palestinian state solution, might escape the tragic patterns of both Jewish history and comparative politics. But for any Israeli to believe that time is on the side of the Jewish state, or to bet the future of the country on a contest in brutality with the rest of the Middle East, is actually to endorse one of two options — Samson, or, eventually, Jeremiah — to die with one's enemies or leave.

The Globalization and the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict

Uri Ram

Israel is frequently discussed in terms of the Israeli-Arab conflict, the occupation of the Palestinian territories, or the launching of terrorist attacks against its citizens. Less frequently discussed is Israel as a capitalist society in the era of globalization. Yet since the 1990s Israel has undergone an extensive and intensive process of globalization, which has fundamentally altered its economy, society, culture, and politics. All this bears substantial effects on the Israeli-Palestinian and Israeli-Arab conflict and the prospects of its resolution. What, then, has been the overarching effect of globalization on Israel at its 60th year of independence? The short answer is — bifurcation. Under the impact of globalization, Israeli political culture has become simultaneously more universalistic and more particularistic, more constitutional and more tribal (or communal), more (neo-) liberal and more (neo-) fundamentalist and hence also more pragmatic and more nationalist in terms of Jewish-Arab relations.

Professor Uri Ram is a Sociologist at Ben Gurion University, Israel and the Director of the Humphrey Institute for Social Research. His recent book is The Globalization of Israel: McWorld in Tel Aviv, Jihad in Jerusalem *(Routledge, 2007) won the Shapiro Prize of the Association for Israel Studies as the best book in Israel studies in 2008.*

Geopolitically, Israel straddles the West (by being or being viewed as a protégée of the United States) and the Middle East (the heart of world Islamic resistance to the United States). Employing Benjamin Barber's colorful terms, Israel straddles "McWorld" and "Jihad." Meanwhile, within Israel itself there is a tension between the market and tribe. That is to say, the same two contending forces in the world at large are also present in Israel: a global, capitalist, civic trend on the one hand, and a local, national-religious, ethno-centric trend on the other.

The global-local or McWorld-jihad dialectic is the source of the confusing impressions that Israel has cast in recent years. Viewed from one vantage point, Israel is a stable parliamentarian democracy, is highly advanced economically, and is a Western-style consumer society. Viewed from another, Israel is an occupying and oppressive power, its Arab citizens suffer severe civic inequality, its population as a whole is polarized between a strong, rich upper class and mass of a peripheral underprivileged population, and it mixes state and religious affairs.

Thus, while Israeli society is undergoing socioeconomic "marketization" it also is experiencing cultural-political "tribalization." Moreover, in the case of Israel, the tension between McWorld and jihad is rendered as a tension between the Jewish and the Israeli facets of its identity. The official Zionist ideology depicts Israel as a "Jewish and democratic" nation-state. Yet the global dialectic of McWorld-jihad has driven a wedge between the "Jewish-democratic" Israel, producing two diverging trends — Jewish ethno-nationalism (neo-Zionism) on the one hand, and Israeli pragmatic-liberalism (post-Zionism) on the other. This bifurcation overlaps with class divisions in Israel, whereby

the socioeconomic winners of globalization have tended to become politically and culturally more "global," while the losers of globalization have tended to react more "locally." Significant sections of the upper classes in Israel, mostly of European descent (Ashkenazim), today are more concerned with the prospects of their business, the returns on their investments, their professional careers and their standard of living, than with national myths and military heroism. Large sections of the lower and marginal classes in Israel today — whether Mizrachim (of Eastern descent) in development towns or semi-Jewish new immigrants from Russia — find that the only channel open for their upward mobility and political integration passes through the adoption of exactly those myths and habits that the upper classes are now leaving behind them: ethnic solidarity and military service. The center-left political wing in Israel represents today the upper classes; the right-wing and religious political wing represents the lower and middle-lower classes.

There are manifold cleavages in Israel: nation, class, religion, ethnicity, and ideology, to name just the major ones. Yet much of this divergence coalesces around a global-local or civic-ethnic bifurcation. Observing Israeli society through the prism of the globalization paradigm thus sheds light on the most important changes that have reshaped it in the last two decades: the simultaneous development of two interwoven yet conflicting political cultures — the culture of the market and citizenship, which attracts the upper classes, and the culture of identity and communality, which attracts the lower classes.

Under the impact of globalization, Israeli political culture has become simultaneously more universalistic and more particularistic.

One offshoot of the socio-economic and political-cultural bifurcation described here is that the resentment of the lower classes against what they perceive as a threat to both the resources of their welfare and their sense of identity is directed against the Israeli-Palestinian "peace process," which they identify with the elite and the "Left." Thus, paradoxically, the globalization of Israel boosts the interest of some segments of its upper classes and political elites in reaching a "solution" to the conflict, while at the same time fostering the alienation of many in the lower classes from the pursuit of non-belligerent stabilization in Israeli-Palestinian relations, driving them to support nationalist-populist political actors who object to the process of withdrawing from the occupied territories and establishing there a Palestinian state. Thus globalization both facilitates and obstructs the pursuit of a resolution of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. The social and cultural bifurcation it generates coalesces with the political and ideological divisions in a way that blocks those pragmatic elites in Israel and in Palestine who already reached the conclusion that the division of the land to two states along the Green Line borders of 1967 is the only solution to the century-long conflict. The same process has taken place in Palestine, where the rise of Hamas echoes belatedly the rise of Jewish religious-nationalism. As long as the jihadists on both sides have the upper hand, the prospect for a solution based on historical compromise and reconciliation looks very dim indeed.

Transformations in Israeli Politics since the 1990s

Doron Shultziner

Doron Shultziner, Political Science and History Departments, Emory University.

Israeli politics have gone through many structural and ideological transformations during the sixty years since Israel's declaration of independence on May 14, 1948. Some of the most interesting and far reaching developments have occurred since the 1990s. Israel's 60th anniversary invites an opportunity to reflect upon these developments in Israeli politics and predict possible developments.

Since the 1990s, the Israeli political system has undergone speedy structural reconfigurations and adjustments. Political polarization, on the one hand, and political stalemate, on the other hand, provided the context of these changes. This duality accelerated after the First Intifada (1987) and the onset of the peace process in Oslo (1993). Growing distrust in politicians and corresponding growing disengagement of the public from politics were the negative implications of political stalemate and polarization, which manifested in declining rates of voter turnout reaching its nadir in the 2006 elections.

While the Parliament and governments sank into disrepute, other political players began shaping important decisions that Israel's elected representatives were unable or unwilling to take. This tendency has had mixed results with regards to the Israeli democracy. The negative side was that the Knesset, Israel's symbol and body of democratic sovereignty, lost power to unelected professional bodies. The positive side is the heightened enforcement of the rule of law by these professionals.

This point may seem counterintuitive in light of the increasing exposure of corruption and other political scandals in Israel. An explanation for this paradox is not that actual levels of corruption have increased; in fact, they have probably remained stable or even declined. Rather, the normative context of politics became more sensitive to common political practices and the latter became intolerable by non-partisan political players. The State Comptroller's investigations and critical annual reports received increasing weight and public exposure, thus weeding out illegal practices and strengthening Israel's rule of law. The Attorney General became a powerful independent political player deciding on legal-political issues ranging from the indictment of Israeli ministers and prime ministers, state positions on the security fence, state relationship with the Jewish National Fund, and the indictment of the President. When the Netanyahu government made a dubious political deal to appoint an unqualified person to this position, the newly appointed Attorney General (now a politician) was forced to resign by

public discontent and mounting pressures from nonpartisan professionals. The appointment resulted in a legal investigation that jeopardized the Prime Minster's own position.

The champion of the rule of law in Israel, however, has been the Supreme Court. Under the leadership and influential philosophy of Chief Justice Aharon Barak, the Israeli Supreme Court took a leading role in shaping and redefining constitutional arrangements in Israel. Compromises and power struggles in 1992 bore two (quite ambiguous) Basic Laws. The Supreme Court's extended interpretation of these laws led to a full-fledged 'Constitutional Revolution'. The Supreme Court redefined itself as an active and assertive branch of government, and following the American model, took on the responsibility to check and balance the actions and legislations of the government and the Knesset, and to provide heightened (yet incomplete) protection of human rights. The Supreme Court sounded the drumbeat of Israel's march to become a liberal democracy and ensured its loyalty to the universal norms promulgated in its Declaration of Independence.

Through the actions of these various non-partisan political players, Israel's democracy has indeed improved, at least in terms of internal rule of law. The continued occupation of the West Bank (and until 2005 the Gaza Strip), however, has posed a mounting challenge to Israel's liberal-democratic values and achievements. The occupation led to Palestinian resistance, swaying Israeli public opinion to the right at several critical moments and strengthening political parties that supported the occupation. The First Intifada (1987) gave the Likud party a small plurality in the 1988 elections; the terrorist attacks in the heart of Israeli cities in 1995-1996 led to Netanyahu's razor-thin victory over Labor's Peres. The Second Intifada (2000) brought to power none other than one of Israel's staunchest hardliners, Ariel Sharon, and kept him there until he suffered a severe stroke in 2005. A similar sway to the right occurred after the Second Lebanon War (2006). Indeed, one of the paradoxes of Israeli politics is that violence is seen as proof of the bankruptcy of the left wing's soft-line ideology and a vindication of the right wing's hard-line ideology, instead of vice versa. In the context of these political psychological factors and a contentious (and often violent) reality since the Second Intifada, the Israeli left wing (Labor, Meretz, and the Arab parties) have been unable to win a plurality in parliament.

The champion of the rule of law in Israel, however, has been the Supreme Court.

The only way out of this deadlock had to come from within the right wing itself. It is an irony of history and a pathological sign of Israeli politics that Ariel Sharon – who ridiculed Amram Mitzna (Labor's chairman for the 2003 election) for his proposal of unilateral disengagement from the Gaza Strip – implemented a far more radical disengagement plan after he was elected. Politically, the Israeli right defeated the Israeli left. Ideologically, however, the left's policies triumphed as the right wing's Greater Israel ideals proved disastrous and detrimental to Israel's strategic needs and jeopardized the whole Zionist enterprise of a Jewish state, with a Jewish majority within internationally recognized borders. This realization gradually permeated even Sharon's political mind.

These ideological transformations within the right wing in Israel are one of the most important political developments of recent years because they make obsolete and irrelevant the long-standing dichotomous distinctions between the right and left. This new era in Israeli politics has already manifested itself in the disengagement plan, the

breakup and crisis of the Likud party, the creation of the center Kadima party, and talks of the latter's potential merger with Labor. Former Likud hardliners, including current Prime Minister Olmert, now implement a once far left ideology. They use radical vocabulary to emphasize that continued occupation and a lack of clear borders threaten to transform Israel into an apartheid state should the situation persist.

The ideological convergence on the Palestinian question is likely to bring to the fore other political dilemmas that are currently overshadowed by, and shelved due to, the conflict.

These major transformations in Israeli politics hold promises and new challenges for the future. Israel's elected representatives are trying to reassert their power vis-à-vis the Supreme Court. Yet, the norms and mechanisms of the rule of law will continue to improve. The ideological convergence on the Palestinian question is likely to bring to the fore other political dilemmas that are currently overshadowed by, and shelved due to, the conflict: Arab Israelis' demands for full recognition, hundreds of thousands of overseas migrants who want citizenship, socio-economic inequalities, the ultra-orthodox monopoly over marriage and divorce, the enactment of a constitution, and Israel's place in the Middle East's politics. The bargaining power of the religious parties is likely to decrease, ultra-national parties are likely to disappear, and mergers between several center-left parties will occur. The end of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict will release Israeli politics from its central complex and will lead to the realignment of the system, the disappearance of the old politics and long-standing politicians, and the entrance of a new generation of politicians who will deal with a new set of political challenges of a state and society that look nothing like those from 60 years ago.

Debating the Failure of the 2000 Camp David Summit

Mark Tessler

Mark Tessler is Samuel J. Eldersveld Collegiate Professor of Political Science at the University of Michigan. He is also Vice Provost for International Affairs and Director of the University's International Institute.

The Declaration of Principles signed by Israel and the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) in September 1993 raised hopes that a breakthrough in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict might at last be in sight, and during the next year or two there was indeed dramatic progress toward peace. However, this early momentum did not last long. By the middle of the 1990s the tide had turned both in the diplomatic arena and with respect to facts on the ground. In light of the deteriorating situation, including an impasse in the official negotiations between Israel and the Palestinians, Ehud Barak and Yasir 'Arafat agreed in April 2000 to initiate secret talks, which began in Jerusalem in May and then continued in Sweden. Participants in this "Stockholm channel" drafted multiple versions of a framework agreement, and although no consensus was reached, these talks were a step on the road to the critical meeting at which, finally, there would be real and intense bargaining over all of the final status issues on which discussion had been repeatedly deferred. This meeting was the Camp David Summit of July 2000. The most important of the final status issues to which the summit devoted attention were borders, settlements, security, Jerusalem, and refugees.

While there are a number of very well-informed accounts of what transpired at Camp David, as well as a general consensus on the broad outlines of the positions and proposals that were advanced, there are also competing narratives and sharply divergent points of view about exactly what was offered by each side, and in particular about who is responsible for the failure to reach agreement on any of the final status issues. Many of these differing perspectives were brought together at a June 2003 conference held at Tel Aviv University, and organized in cooperation with Al-Quds University in Jerusalem. With presentations by Israelis, Palestinians, and Americans, including participants in the summit and other scholars and specialists, the proceedings offer both strong endorsements and strong criticism of the behavior of each of the negotiating teams at Camp David.

Opening remarks at the Tel Aviv conference were made by Itamar Rabinovich, a leading Israeli specialist on the Arab world who at the time was president of Tel Aviv University. Rabinovich used the occasion to propose a categorization of the competing narratives about the summit. Noting that there is neither a single Israeli version nor a single American one, to say nothing of one by Palestinians, Rabinovich divided the writing and pronouncements on the summit into four categories. The two most important are those he labeled the "orthodox narrative" and the "revisionist counterclaim."

The so-called "orthodox narrative" reflects the assessments offered by Prime Minister Barak and President Clinton, as well as some of their deputies. It holds that the Israelis made unprecedented and indeed revolutionary concessions at Camp David. For example, Barak crossed traditional Israeli red lines by agreeing to Palestinian sovereignty in the Jordan Valley and some parts of Jerusalem. More generally, as expressed by Barak himself, "For the first time in the history of this conflict, the Palestinians were offered … an independent contiguous state in more than 90 percent of the West Bank and in 100 percent of the Gaza Strip, access to neighboring Arab countries, the right of return for Palestinian refugees to any place in the Palestinian state, massive international assistance and even a hold in a part of Jerusalem that would become the Palestinian capital."

Thus, according to this narrative, the summit failed not because of any deficiencies in what the Israelis offered but, rather, because the Palestinians, and 'Arafat in particular, were not seriously interested in concluding a peace agreement. After describing what the Israelis offered, Barak stated that "Arafat refused to accept all this as a basis for negotiations, and [later] deliberately opted for terror. That is the whole story." Similarly, according to Gilead Sher, one of the Israeli principals at Camp David, "It was Yasir Arafat who critically failed … The Camp David talks could have paved the way toward ending the occupation. What the Palestinians called a conspiracy or a trap was in fact a genuine invitation to negotiate, to have a real give and take process, unlike their wish to automatically obtain the totality of their demands." Dennis Ross, one of the American principals at the summit, also blames the Palestinian leader for the failure to reach an agreement. He writes that "Arafat has made being a victim an art form; he can't redefine himself as someone who must end all claims and truly end the conflict." At Camp David, Ross asserts, "Only one leader was unable or unwilling to confront history and mythology: Yasir Arafat."

Fall 2000 brought lethal and sustained confrontations that soon put to rest any hope that the peace process might be resurrected.

Rabinovich's second narrative, the so-called "revisionist counterclaim," advances two interrelated arguments: that there were serious shortcomings in what the Israelis offered, even if the proposals did break new ground from the Israeli perspective; and that responsibility for the failure to conclude an agreement does not rest solely with 'Arafat and the Palestinians. These arguments are advanced by some Israeli and American analysts, as well as by Palestinians, and they do not accept that theirs is a "revisionist" narrative. Rather, they contend that the summit was followed by a campaign of disinformation and spin, led by Israeli and American allies of Barak, emphasizing Israel's "generous offer" and 'Arafat's "rejectionism." According to Robert Malley, another important member of the American team at Camp David, "the largely one-sided accounts spread in the period immediately after Camp David have had a very damaging effect." Malley adds, however, that these accounts "have been widely discredited over time."

With respect to Barak's offer, Palestinians contend that it was not generous at all, primarily because it failed to give them 22% of historic Palestine, as they believe had been agreed to in the Oslo Accord, but also because it remained vague on many details. As expressed by Akram Haniyeh, a close advisor to Arafat and a member of the Palestinian team at the summit, "Israel's goal at Camp David was to obtain the Palestinian 'golden' signature on final recognition and the 'end of conflict' at a cheap price — without returning all the land, without acknowledging full sovereignty, and, most

dangerous of all, without solving the refugee issue." Ron Pundik, an Israeli critic of the "generous offer" thesis, offers a similar assessment: "It was only generous compared to the traditional position of Israel's right-wing, which never seriously wanted peace, or to Barak's opening position in the talks which, as even he himself subsequently realized, was unrealistic." With respect to the charge of Palestinian intransigence, Pundik adds, "Contrary to the perceptions that have now taken root due to the Israeli spin, the Palestinians actually did display during the negotiations understanding for Israel's needs and interests." Malley writes in this connection that "all three sides are to be indicted for their conduct" at Camp David, including the Palestinians, but the summit did not fail because of Palestinian rejectionism. "If there is one myth that has to be put to rest," he contends, it is that the American-backed Israeli offer "was something that any Palestinian could have accepted. One should not excuse the Palestinians' passivity or unhelpful posture at Camp David. But the simple and inescapable truth is that there was no deal at Camp David that Arafat, Abu Mazen, Dahlan or any other Palestinian in his right mind could have accepted."

The collapse of the Camp David summit was followed by efforts to revive negotiations and break the stalemate. They included a dinner meeting between Barak and 'Arafat at the Israeli Prime Minister's home and Israeli-Palestinian talks at Taba, Egypt in January 2001. However, none of this produced lasting results. On the contrary, fall 2000 brought lethal and sustained confrontations that soon put to rest any hope that the peace process might be resurrected. Nor did subsequent events improve the situation. There were important changes in the political map of both Israelis and Palestinians. These included 'Arafat's death, Israel's withdrawal from the Gaza Strip, a stroke that removed Ariel Sharon from the political scene, the emergence of a new centrist government coalition in Israel, and the victory of Hamas in the 2006 Palestinian elections. But clashes between Israel and the Palestinians continued throughout this period, fueling anger and deepening distrust. Accordingly, in the judgment of most observers, a peace agreement was as remote at the end of 2007 as it had been at the end of the Camp David summit seven and a half years earlier.

A peace agreement was as remote at the end of 2007 as it had been at the end of the Camp David summit seven and a half years earlier.

Israel and the Arab World between War and Peace

Eyal Zisser

During the past 60 years, Israel has had to fight constantly for its independence, indeed for its very existence. In the course of this struggle it has become the strongest, most prosperous state in the Middle East — stronger than all its Arab neighbors combined. Furthermore, Israel has struck roots in the region and established a set of relations, sometimes close and intimate, with some of its neighbors, even with some those with whom it had been locked in conflict for many years. Even so, Israel has still not reached a condition of peace and security.

Professor Eyal Zisser is the Chair of the Department of Middle Eastern and African History and the Director of the Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies at Tel Aviv University.

An important element in the Zionist idea that led to the establishment of the State of Israel was the desire to turn the Jewish people into "a nation like all the nations," a "normal" nation — something the Jews were unable to do during the long period of their *Galut* ("Exile"). The Zionist founders of Israel envisioned and aspired to the establishment of a Jewish state living in peace with its neighbors, assuming that achieving this would ensure the existence of the state and the security and welfare of its citizens.

This goal has been achieved only in part. Israel's military power may be able to ensure the Jewish state's independence and sovereignty. However, in the eyes of many of its neighbors, Israel is still a foreign element that must be uprooted at all costs. Strong feelings of animosity, hostility, and outright hatred towards the Jewish state lurk just beneath the surface, and sometimes break out into the open. To see this, one need only recall Iranian President Mahmud Ahmadinejad's recent statements, which included calling Israel an infectious germ that must be destroyed — terminology that reminds many Israelis of the much darker days of the not so distant past.

In order to come into existence the State of Israel had to engage in a bloody struggle against an Arab world that refused to accept the idea of partitioning Palestine and establishing a Jewish state on part of it. Israel's main problem for many years was the hostility of its neighbors. Israel's adversaries were led by Jamal 'Abd al-Nasir's Egypt during the 1950s and 1960s, and Egypt was perceived in Israel as the main threat facing the country.

However, most of the Arab states, and perhaps even all of them, eventually changed their attitude. The years of bloody struggle had taken a heavy toll on the countries actively involved in the conflict. Furthermore, most of the Arab states had to face significant social and economic crises of their own that could no be ignored. As a result, Arab leaders, beginning with Egyptian President Anwar Sadat, came to realize that

their own state interests dictated an end to the conflict with Israel. In November 1977 Sadat launched an historic peace initiative that led to the signing of a peace treaty with Israel. Many others followed in Sadat's steps, so that by the early 2000s the Arab League was able to adopt a peace proposal approved by all of its members that expressed readiness to recognize the State of Israel's right to exist and to establish peaceful relations with it.

The front-line confrontation states of Egypt, Jordan, and to a certain degree, even Syria, have shifted their position and are now prepared to establish peaceful relations with Israel. However, the removal or reduction of this threat to Israel has taken place under circumstances in which other menaces, old in their roots and new in their character, have increased.

First among them is the Palestinian question, which has plagued Israel from the moment of its establishment, and even earlier. During Israel's first two decades, it seemed as though the problem had been limited to the question of the future of those Palestinians in refugee camps scattered across the Arab world. However, in the wake of the June 1967 Six-Day War the Palestinian question reemerged — driven in large part by the growth of the Palestinian national movement — and became a prominent item on Israel's and the world's agenda.

In the current clash with Iran, Israel finds itself in the unusual and interesting position of having allies among the Arab states.

The Palestinian national movement unequivocally opposed at first Israel's right to exist and called for the destruction of the Jewish state. In time this position changed, culminating in the movement's readiness to recognize Israel's existence and reach a peace settlement. At the end of the Six-Day War, Israel had expressed a readiness to relinquish the territories over which it had gained control in exchange for a peace agreement. Over the years, however, the idea that Israel should encompass all of the Land of Israel west of the Jordan River, including the whole West Bank and the Gaza Strip (Greater Israel) gained strength. This approach found expression in the construction of settlements in the disputed territories.

The Palestinian *intifada* of 1987 and growing concern over the demographic aspect of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict led many Israelis to call for abandoning the "Greater Israel" idea in favor of arriving at a settlement with the Palestinians based on the notion of two states for two nations. These people warned that the failure to reach such a settlement might enable Israel to remain a single state, but it would also compel it in time to become bi-national in character. Such an eventuality, they noted, was far removed from the Jewish and democratic entity envisioned by the Zionist thinkers and founders of Israel.

The process of disengagement from the Gaza Strip led by Prime Minister Ariel Sharon culminated in September 2005 and gave expression to the "two states for two nations" solution, or at least a solution based upon Israel withdrawing into borders that would ensure the maintenance of its Jewish and democratic foundations. Recall that Israel came into being when its first Prime Minister, David Ben-Gurion, decided that the partition plan — the main feature of which was the establishment of a Jewish and democratic state in part of the Land of Israel — should be accepted. As the country reaches its 60th birthday, Israel's Prime Minister, Ehud Olmert, seeks to follow in Ben-Gurion's path and reach

a decision no less momentous.

Ironically, however, the deep changes taking place in Israeli society have been met by a radical turn of events in Palestinian society whose main feature is the rise to power of Hamas — an Islamic movement that refuses to accept the existence of the State of Israel or to establish peaceful relations with it. Thus the Palestinian question remains unresolved. And Israel will continue into the foreseeable future to ponder whether this tangled and complex conflict with the Palestinians, involving sensitive issues such as refugees and Jerusalem, can really be settled. Perhaps all that is realistically achievable at the present time is a reduction of the acuteness of the conflict.

The Arabs living within the State of Israel who hold Israeli citizenship constitute an additional element of the Palestinian question. They continue to waver between carrying on a civil rights struggle aimed at improving their conditions as citizens and waging a nationalist struggle that will widen the already great gap separating them from the Jewish citizens of Israel.

It is also ironic that the withdrawal of most of the Arab states from the calamitous conflict with Israel has taken place at the same time as the emergence of new forces intent on fuelling it, most notably Iran and al-Qa'ida. Israel perceives Iran as a clear and present threat because of the latter's efforts to achieve nuclear capability and because of its leaders' unrelentingly hostile rhetoric towards Israel.

This has led some observers in Israel to assert that the Middle East conflict is no longer between Arabs and Israelis, but between moderates and radicals.

In the current clash with Iran, Israel finds itself in the unusual and interesting position of having allies among the Arab states. The 1950s witnessed a parallel situation, when Iran and Turkey joined Israel in the so-called "alliance of the periphery" in order to confront the Nasserite threat from Egypt. Today, Arab states, led by Egypt and Saudi Arabia, are joining Israel, if only covertly, to advance their mutual interest *vis-à-vis* the threat from Iran. This has led some observers in Israel to assert that the Middle East conflict is no longer between Arabs and Israelis, but between moderates and radicals. The war in Lebanon in the summer of 2006 presented a good example of this configuration: while not everyone who opposed Israel was Arab, not all of the Arabs opposed Israel.

Without doubt, Israel possesses sufficient military power to defend itself against any military threat. However, this is not enough to achieve the recognition, peace, and quiet security that Israel longs for, or the normalcy for the Jewish people that the Zionist thinkers and founders of Israel sought. This goal can be achieved only through a combination of military might and effective statecraft aimed at a peace settlement. The lesson for Israel of the past 60 years — marked by both bloody fighting and breakthroughs to peace — is that the goal of living in peace and security in the region *is* attainable.

V

Religion and Society

Challenges on the Road to Tranquility

Ralphael Cohen-Almagor

We cannot expect Israel to be normal, as the country is constantly under threat and stress. But we can expect Israeli leaders to have some knowledge and expertise in dealing with the main challenges that lie ahead. These challenges include resolving the conflict with the Palestinians; integrating Israeli-Arabs into society; and changing the relationship between the state and religion.

In order to address these challenges effectively, Israeli leaders will have to summon the courage and apply their skills to the pursuit of several objectives: 1) dividing the land and ending the occupation, thereby facilitating a two-state solution; 2) accommodating the interests of the Israeli- Arabs — striving to safeguard equal rights and liberties for *all* citizens notwithstanding nationality, religion, race, or color, while insisting that citizens fulfill their duties as such; and 3) ensuring the separation between state and religion.

Raphael Cohen-Almagor (D. Phil., Oxford), Professor and Chair in Politics, University of Hull, England. Founder and Director of the Center for Democratic Studies, University of Haifa (2003-2007). Fellow at the Woodrow Wilson Center (2007-2008).

RESOLVING THE ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN CONFLICT

Between the Jordan River and the sea there are now about 7.2 million Israelis (among them 1.3 million Israeli-Arabs) and 4 million Palestinians. The annual growth rate of the Palestinians is among the highest in the world. Israel faces the danger of becoming another Bosnia, or another white South Africa, or a combination thereof. Therefore there is an existential need to realize a two (hopefully not three) state solution.

In the Camp David talks of 2000, Israel proposed giving up 92% of the West Bank and 100% of the Gaza Strip. Yasir ʻArafat insisted on the Right of Return, which meant suicide for Israel. In the following Taba talks, Israel was willing to acknowledge family unification on humanitarian grounds, arguing that it cannot accept a full-scale right of return for all Palestinian refugees. By insisting on this, ʻArafat insinuated that he wished the demise of Israel as a Jewish-Zionist state.

The occupation should be minimized if not terminated, and the sooner the better. Every person aspires to be free. As the historian Lord Acton (1834-1902) stated so eloquently: "Liberty is not a means to a higher political end. It is itself the highest political end ... liberty is the only object which benefits all alike, and provokes no sincere opposition."

Generally, I favor bridges rather than fences. However, when during the March of 2002 Passover terrorists attacked Hotel Park in Netanya, where people convened to

hold their traditional meal, Israel's understandable response was to erect the fence in order to defend its population.

The effects of the partial construction of the fence have been stunning and conclusive. Whereas there had been an average number of 26 terrorist attacks per year, the number of attacks has dropped to three per year. Meanwhile, the death toll has fallen by over 70% (from 103 to 28), and the number of injured has dropped by more than 80% (from an annual average of 628 to 83). Terrorist penetration into Israel from the northern West Bank, where the initial portion of the fence was completed, has dropped from 600 per year to zero — as Israel was able to foil every suicide bombing originating from the northern West Bank and specifically from the cities of Nablus and Jenin, areas that had previously been infamous for exporting suicide bombers.

At the same time, it is important to recognize that the route of the fence is discriminatory. Large parts of the fence pass inside the Green Line. 16.6% of the West Bank land is expected to serve as a buffer between Israel and the fence. These are the most fertile lands of the Bank. Upon the fence's completion, 160,000 Palestinians are likely to be locked in buffer zones. Forty-seven gates are supposed to enable the movement of farmers to their lands. However, these gates are opened at the discretion of Israeli guards; Palestinian freedom of movement is extremely limited.

The fence should have been built along the 1967 Green Line, with some accommodations necessary to include large cluster settlements in the Jerusalem area and Ariel, with compensation for the Palestinians in other areas. The idea of using the fence to create geographic-political facts through the *de facto* creation of a "greater" Israel and a "lesser" Palestine is unwise and unjust. The fence should be moved, and it will be. The questions revolve only around time, money, and blood involved. In the Bible, there is one word for both money and blood: "Damim." Israeli politics eloquently and forcefully explains why.

Israel faces the danger of becoming another Bosnia, or white South Africa, or a combination thereof.

INTEGRATING THE ISRAELI-ARABS INTO SOCIETY

After the Holocaust, the goal was to found a safe haven for Jews from all over the world so as to avoid the possibility of another horrific experience of that nature. Indeed, the United Nations acknowledged the need to establish a Jewish state. Yet, by its nature a Jewish state discriminates against Israeli Arabs.

To assure an equal status for the Arab minority, which constitutes some 19% of the Israeli population, the Declaration of Independence holds that Israel will foster the development of the country for the benefit of *all* its inhabitants; that it will be based on the foundations of liberty, justice, and peace; that it will uphold complete equality of social and political rights to all of its citizens irrespective of religion, race, or sex; and that it will guarantee freedom of religion, conscience; language, education, and culture.

There is a lot to do in order to realize these ends. Israel needs to strive for equality in housing, in municipal budgets, in allocation of resources; fight against racism, bigotry, and discrimination; introduce changes to accommodate the interests of Israeli-Arabs so that they would "feel at home" in their own country. Delegates of the Arab minority should be represented, in accordance with their size in society, in the Knesset and in the government. Studies of *all* religions that exist in Israel should be made available.

SEPARATING THE STATE AND RELIGION

Democracy is supposed to allow each and every individual the opportunity to follow their conception of what is good without coercion. Israel today gives precedence to Judaism over liberalism. I submit that on issues such as this one, the reverse should be the case. Israel, being the only Jewish state in the world, should strive to retain its Jewish character. The symbols should remain Jewish, with some accommodations, in order to make the state a home for its Palestinian citizens as well. Shabbat should remain the official day of rest. Palestinian villages and towns may make Friday their day of rest. Hopefully, one day, Friday and Shabbat will become the two official days of rest.

However, the preservation of the Jewish character of the state should not entail coercion of the predominant secular circles of Israel. We need to differentiate between the symbolic and the *modus operandi* aspects. Regarding the latter, there must be a separation between state and religion. People are born free and wish to continue their lives as free citizens in their homeland. Coercion is alien to our natural sentiments and desires to lead our lives freely.

Hence, while Shabbat should be observed, malls and shopping places outside the cities should be available for the many people who work during the week and do their shopping during weekends. Public transportation should be made available for all people. Kosher shops and restaurants should be available, as should non-Kosher shops and restaurants for the secular, agnostic population. Most importantly, the significant events in one's life — birth, wedding, divorce, and death — should be handled in accordance with the people's own choices. If they so desire, people may involve the rabbinate and other religious institutions in their private lives. If people wish to have secular ceremonies, then they should have the ability to conduct them and not be forced to undergo practices that mean very little, if anything, to them. The state should have as little say as possible in intimate, family affairs.

Israel today gives precedence to Judaism over liberalism.

CONCLUSION

Israelis yearn for tranquility — for normalcy. In the short term, at least, this will surely be difficult. Nonetheless, the surest path to ensuring that the country survives and thrives as a democracy is for Israeli leaders to maintain a zero tolerance posture toward all forms of terror while seeking to build trust and good will with Israel's neighbors, and between Israeli Arabs and Israeli Jews. It will further require them to ensure that liberalism prevails over Judaism.

The Intergenerational Split Between Secular and Religious Jews

Eva Etzioni-Halevy

A major component of the socio-political scene in Israel concerns the relations between secular and religious Jews. Israel's 60th anniversary is an opportune time to take stock of the recent changes and long-term, not easily reversible trends in this arena.

To some extent Israel is a multicultural society, portions of whose population are distinguished from each other by country of origin, length of stay in the country, and more.

The central axis of differentiation among Israeli Jews is between the secular (about 35-40%) and the religious (about 15-20%, including the ultra-orthodox) segments of society. The "traditional," comprising the remaining 35-40% of the Jewish public, lie between these two camps.

The secular-religious divide overlaps with the political cleavage between the "right" and the "left." Most (though not all) religious Jews are right-of-center in their political leanings, while about half of the "traditional" and only a minority of the secular are political rightists.

The conflict between the secular and religious camps, which overlaps with the political struggle between the "right" and the "left," has recently softened. At this juncture, the character and tone of the conflict is no more virulent than what is legitimate, indeed necessary, in a democracy. To use Samuel Huntington's terms, there is no "clash of civilizations" but rather a parting of them.

By contrast, the gap between the secular and religious camps is a long-term phenomenon that is becoming more pronounced from generation to generation, while the commonality between them has steadily eroded.

Eva Etzioni-Halevy is Professor Emeritus in the Department of Sociology, Bar-Ilan University, Israel and a Fellow of the Academy of the Social Sciences in Australia. She has written and edited fourteen books in Sociology, and numerous articles in professional journals in English and in Hebrew.

THE ATTENUATION OF CONFLICT

The conflict between religious and secular Jewish Israeli forces has become milder in recent years for two reasons: 1) the disappearance of "Shinui," a secularist party that had fanned the flames of secular-religious conflict for its own political aims, and 2) the fear that the confrontation between the camps might erupt into violence.

The clash between the camps reached its most violent expression with the assassination of Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin in 1995. The murderer, Yigal Amir, did not in any way represent the religious right, but he originated from this camp and his motive was that of preventing a "left-of-center" policy (the Oslo Accords) from being implemented. Hence the fear that something of this nature might happen again has led

to the attenuation of the most vitriolic mutual vilification, which had included referring to one's opponents as Nazis, fascists, Arab terrorists, enemies of the Jewish people, or traitors.

The most recent physical confrontation between a left-of-center government and the religious right concerned the evacuation by the security forces of settlers from the Gaza Strip in 2005, and from the unauthorized West Bank settlement of Amona in 2006. Although these events involved violence, it was of a restrained character — resulting in a few minor injuries, but no loss of life.

Since then, the government has been drawing back from confrontation with settlers in unauthorized settlements, opting, instead, for a compromise whose outcome is not yet clear.

Thus, in comparison to previous years, conflict has been more subdued than before. As noted, such conflict, as long as it proceeds within the guidelines of democratic rules and the diversity of opinion that underlies it, is not only legitimate, but is the oxygen that flows through the veins of a democracy. Without it, no meaningful elections would be possible.

THE GROWING INTERGENERATIONAL SPLIT

The gap between the secular and religious camps is a long-term phenomenon that is becoming more pronounced from generation to generation.

Paradoxically, the split between the secular and the religious has increased. This is a long-term, intergenerational, and possibly irreversible trend in Jewish Israeli society.

Whereas the ultra-orthodox have long lived in towns and neighborhoods of their own, the other religious segments of society have tended to live in "mixed" environments. In recent years, however, an increasing number of the young religious have separated themselves from the secular by moving into neighborhoods, towns, and settlements of their own, where religious law governs conduct in public spaces. Meanwhile, the public spaces they leave behind, in which the secular form the majority, have become more and more secularized. At the beginning of the state era, all Jewish shops and entertainment venues were closed on the Sabbath and the Jewish holidays. Today, many remain open on those days.

There also has been an increasing split in the observance of national holidays: public Independence Day celebrations, which used to form a ritual of unity for the entire nation, have moved from the public into the private sphere. Jerusalem Day, marking the unification of the city following the Six-Day War, is celebrated mainly by the religious, while the day of mourning in memory of the Rabin assassination is observed almost exclusively by the secular left.

Most importantly, there is a growing intergenerational split in Jewish identity: The religious, as well as almost all the traditional and first generation secular (i.e. those who have been raised in religious homes) define themselves as possessing a strong Jewish identity. This identity remains strong among the second and third generation secular, but is substantially less than it is among the religious and the "traditional." Furthermore, knowledge of Judaism among the secular is declining from generation to generation.

The memory of the Holocaust, which has long served as a common denominator binding the entire Jewish people together, is gradually fading as the number of survivors — those best equipped to hold the memory alive — di-

minishes. Soon there will be no one left to recount the Holocaust from first-hand experience.

COUNTERVAILING FACTORS ARE INSUFFICIENT

Factors that work in the opposite direction include the previously mentioned "traditional," along with the Conservative and Reform movements. All of these stand in between the religious and the secular camps. But the Conservative and Reform movements have not been taking off in Israel. The traditional group alone can mitigate, but cannot reverse, the trend of a widening abyss between the secular and the religious.

Such conflict . . . is not only legitimate, but is the oxygen that flows through the veins of a democracy.

The growing separation between the camps is not on the verge of leading to Israel's breakdown. But the deeper the cleavage, and the narrower the common ground between them, the greater the difficulty they will have in cohabiting in the same political system.

What could bridge the chasm to some extent would be if Judaism were to reinvent itself as a set of values, ideas, symbols, and cultural contents that are meaningful not only to the religious and the "traditional,' but also to secular Jews. In fact, although there are some rabbis who have been making valiant attempts to render Judaism more "user-friendly" for secular Jews, the goal of making it truly significant to this group is still far from being realized.

Israeli Civil Society at 60

Tamar S. Hermann

On the face of it, the concept of civil society[1] should have come naturally to Israeli society based on past experience. After all, the Diaspora's Jewish communities around the world were in many ways classical civil society formations — voluntary, always set apart from the state apparatus, and in charge of their members' various identity, economic, religious, educational, and other necessities on a non-profit basis. Like most other civil society organizations, these communities also functioned as social centers, and in this capacity they molded the shared values and defined the acceptable codes of behavior.

The Yishuv (Jewish pre-state society in mandatory Palestine) was also a fully developed civil society formation, with the sovereign political authority lying in the hands of the British Mandate authorities. Nevertheless, the facts on the ground suggest that as of today, Israel's 60th year of independence, Israeli civil society — despite its significant volume[2] and its impressive performance on a wide range of highly necessary social, political, and economic functions — is not generally perceived as a main pillar of Israeli democracy. In fact, presently, the civil society is widely perceived by Israeli politicians, the general public, and even some of its own activists[3] as a "temporary order" that will give way to the state if and when the latter reclaims its role as the main provider of social services and as the chief regulator of the socio-economic sphere.

Dr. Tamar S. Hermann, Dean of Academic Studies, The Open University of Israel, and the Israel Democracy Institute

1. For lists of civil society's functions and characteristics, see, e.g., Jean L. Cohen and Andrew Arato, *Civil Society and Political Theory* (Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1992); Ernest Gellner, *Conditions of Liberty: Civil Society and Its Rivals* (London: Hamish Hamilton, 1994); Adam B. Seligman, *The Idea of Civil Society* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1995); and Thomas Janosky, *Citizenship and Civil Society* (Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998).

2. According to the government's records, in 2006 Israeli civil society encompassed more than 25,000 registered organizations and already in 2002 it made use of 236,000 jobs, most of which were voluntary (i.e., unpaid). See http://www.pmo.gov.il/PMO/Communication/Spokesman/2008/02/spokemigzar240208.htm.

3. A classical example of many civil society activists' expectations that at critical moments the state takes over issues that they took upon themselves to deal with could be found recently in the heated dispute over the African (mostly Sudanese and Eritrean) illegal migrants. While the official Israeli policy was and still is of closing its gates, and while Prime Minister Ehud Olmert goes as far as calling this incoming influx of migrants a "human tsunami," http://www.haaretz.co.il/hasite/spages/957863.html, the Physicians for Human Rights — Israel (PHR) organization, closed down its medical clinic in Tel Aviv where for years it provided medical services to illegal residents as well. In their closing statement, PHR ignored the fact that the state made a decision not to let the migrants in and demanded that the health authorities take responsibility for these illegal residents medical needs. See "On the 23rd of March: PHR-Israel Closes the Open Clinic; Demands Responsibility of Israeli Health Ministry," Physicians for Human Rights — Israel, March 16, 2008, http://www/phr.org.il/phr/article.asp?articleid=557&catid=64&pcat=-1&lang=ENG.

Clearly, in recent years, the Israeli state has exhibited massive withdrawal from many of its "traditional" roles as a self-declared welfare state.[4] This was partly the result of the world-wide phenomena of globalization and privatization, and partly the consequence of the ongoing change in the top leaders' definition of the state's basic responsibilities for its citizens' wages, job security, education, personal security, medical needs, etc. Although certain free market advocates present some figures suggesting otherwise, the prevalent sense in Israel today is that the state has neglected some of its basic duties to the point where the weaker public sectors, especially but not exclusively, are unprotected and unattended. Thus, although the official position fosters the idea of limiting the (direct) involvement of the state in the socio-economic realm,[5] the empirical data indicate that the Israeli public considers this limited involvement of the state as a malfunction and widely expects it to come back into the picture to act as a strong regulator as well as provide extensive services and cater to a wide range of needs and wishes of its citizens (and in certain cases even of non-citizens).

Thus in a recent focus group-based study conducted in 2007,[6] the majority of the participants in all groups acknowledged the critical need of Israeli society for the services and support presently provided mainly, and by default, by civil society organizations. As one participant put it, "at least they are doing things and help people [as opposed to the state]," while another participant maintained in the same spirit that, "the very fact that they actually provide when someone is in need is highly valuable under the circumstance." Most, although not all participants also expressed high appreciation for the quality of the services given by these organizations and even more so to the warmth and attention they offer to the needy: "When I had to weep over a severe case of cancer in my family, the only shoulder I could cry over was that of the people of the Israel Cancer Association." At the same time, in almost all focus groups the participants expressed their concerns about the absence of a regulatory body which could monitor the activities and functioning of the civil society organizations and particularly the salaries of their top managers (following several revelations by the media of mega-earning by some of these managers). These positive attitudes towards civil society notwithstanding and apparently contrary to the free market-small state logic, all participants favored a future state of affairs in which civil society organizations would be "nice to have," but where the state would regain a strong

Israeli civil society — despite its significant volume and its impressive performance on a wide range of highly necessary social, political, and economic functions — is not generally perceived as a main pillar of Israeli democracy.

4. Even prominent politicians acknowledge this dismal situation. For example, Yuli Tamir, Israeli Minister of Education, said in so many words that Israeli civil society takes upon itself missions that are classical duties of the government. See Yuli Tamir, "Instead of the Government and the Knesset," *Haaretz*, January 26, 2007, http://www.haaretz.co.il/hasite/pages/ShArtPE.jhtml?itemNo=112412&contrassID=2&subContrassID=3&sbSubContrassID=0.

5. The often-heard official counter-argument is that significant amounts of money are being transferred (indirectly) to the weaker sectors via the civil society organizations. See e.g., http://www.pmo.gov.il/PMO/Communication/Spokesman/2008/02/spokemigzar240208.htm.

6. The study included nine different focus groups constructed by gender, age, class, religiosity, ethnic origin, nationality, date of immigration to the country, and place of residence. Each group included 8-9 participants (all together around 80 people, not a statistically representative sample of the population but quite a good selection of the common "opinion clusters." The discussions took about two hours each and were conducted in the native language of the group's majority (Hebrew, Arabic, or Russian). For more details see Hermann, Lebel, and Zaban, *The Politics of Antipolitics* (Jerusalem: Israel Democracy Institute, forthcoming).

presence in its citizens' lives. A typical example of this dominant position can be found in one participant's statement: "It is the state that should administer the society. The government is your representative. This is the best and normal way of taking care of the majority of the people. Other bodies can perhaps be of help but cannot replace it because the people must have some[body] which will be accountable to them, someone to whom they can come with their troubles and who will have to deal with their problems." Similarly: "We are all Israelis and we call for the guidance of the state and wish to bond to the state."

Thus it is apparent that the Israeli state must redefine, and indeed expand its relevant spheres of activity in order to maintain its public legitimacy. At the same time, Israeli civil society — despite its success in terms of growth in volume and role expansion — should invest more effort in establishing itself as a legitimate and permanent actor in the democratic arena and not as a substitute service provider.

In recent years, the Israeli state has exhibited massive withdrawal from many of its "traditional" roles as a self-declared welfare state.

Israel and the Jews from Arab Countries

Avi Picard

Why did Jews immigrate to Israel? And how were these Jews received after they settled into the young state? These central questions are the subject of continuing debate among scholars from various fields.

Avi Picard is Schusterman Visiting Professor of Israel Studies at Rutgers University, Newark. His specialty is ethnic relations in Israel.

On one side of this debate are those who have taken the "establishment" approach. They argue that Jews from Arab countries were persecuted in their homelands, just as Jews in Europe had been. They were brought to Israel in rescue operations, where upon arrival they received equal treatment from state authorities, and, along with their children, were afforded a modern education.

On the other side of the debate are those who have adopted a "critical" approach. They contend that Jews had lived harmoniously with Muslims in Arab countries until Zionism destabilized their status. That is, Jews in Arab lands came to be identified with Zionism while Muslims came to be identified with Palestinian Arabs. Nonetheless, Jews from Arab countries were not enthusiastic about moving to Israel. In fact, were it not for the campaign waged by the Jewish Agency and the Israeli government, they would not have left their Arab homelands. Moreover, when they did immigrate to Israel they faced discrimination, served as cannon fodder and cheap labor, and their cultural identity was suppressed.

It is difficult to generalize the attitudes and behavior of Muslim Arabs toward the Jewish minorities in their midst. While Jews tended to be humiliated in Yemen, they were treated relatively fairly in Iraq and in some places in Morocco as well. Compared to Christian European attitudes in the Middle Ages, Jews in Arab countries faired reasonably well. But things changed in Western Europe as a result of the Enlightenment: Jews there were emancipated, and most of them became equal citizens (except for the Russian empire in which half of world Jewry lived). In contrast, Jews remained second-class citizens in Muslim countries.

When part of the Muslim world came under colonial control, Jews preferred the egalitarian attitude of the European rulers over the humiliating attitude of their Muslim neighbors. Jews in those colonial countries saw the Europeans as liberators while the Muslim majority saw them as occupiers. At this point, a significant disruption of the relationship between Jews and the Muslim majority started to emerge. But Zionism was not the principal cause of it. Even without Zionism there was no safe future for the Jewish minority in Arab countries.

Israel was created to serve as a shelter for persecuted Jews. The visionaries of the state had in mind especially the persecuted and humiliated Jews of Europe, but with its creation Israel fulfilled this role for the Jews of Arab countries as well. If Israel had not been created, what country would have opened its gates to the immigration of more than 120,000 Iraqi Jews? Where could 50,000 Yemenite Jews escape to? Could Egyptian or Moroccan Jews remain in those countries that were under the influence of extreme Arab nationalist views?

Escaping persecution was not the exclusive determinant of the immigration of Jews to Israel. Many wanted to improve their economic situation, and many others had strong religious ties to the land of the patriarchs, the Holy Land. However, for the majority of Jews in Arab countries (and the majority of East European Jews) Israel was the default choice. Most of them probably would have emigrated to one of the Western countries had they been given other options, as had Algerian Jews by virtue of holding French citizenship. But this is exactly the point. They had no option.

What, then, of the attitude toward the Jews from Arab countries after they arrived? At the heart of this question is what might be termed the "ethnic factor," more specifically the gap and the tension between Ashkenazi/European Jews and Sephardic/Eastern Jews (the latter are mainly the Jews from Arab countries). European Jews, including those of them who immigrated to America, were 90% of the Jewish people when Israel was declared. They did, and to some extent still do, have hegemonic power in Israel. They constituted almost all of the Israeli leadership in the formative years. And they hold important positions in the Israeli economy, culture, and academia today. This is the case even though the mass immigration from the Muslim world changed Israel's demography. In fact, Jews from Arab countries constituted the majority in Israel (55% of Israel Jewish population) from the 1960s to 1990s, at which point immigration from the former Soviet Union reduced their size to 40-45%.

If Israel had not been created, what country would have opened its gates to the immigration of more than 120,000 Iraqi Jews?

The attitude of Israel toward the Jews from Arab countries can be characterized as patronizing solidarity. This approach is shaped by two contradictory states of mind. On the one hand, Israel sees itself as the state of the Jewish people and thus emphasizes the right of all Jews to become Israeli citizens. On the other hand, most of Israel's leaders and citizens at the time of independence were of European origin and a Eurocentric orientation that led many of them to develop a kind of superiority toward the inhabitants of the third world. This superiority was encouraged by the fact that, in the colonial era, Europe ruled the world. Accordingly, Jews from Arab countries were viewed as culturally backward people who needed guardianship in order to advance. The very fact that Israel made an effort to bring all these Jews to Israel was an expression of the solidarity between Jews from different diaspora.

However, these new immigrants encountered structural discrimination. They were sent to inhabit the undeveloped part of the country without being consulted. They were employed in low-status and low-income jobs. For most Middle Eastern Jews, educational opportunities were limited, though education in Israel is equal, public, and free. This situation brought about gaps in the level of education and average income: Whereas Israelis of European origins are still

heavily represented in the upper strata, Israelis from Arab countries (and their Israeli-born children and grandchildren) are overrepresented in the lower strata. These gaps were the reasons for waves of public protests and political turbulence.

This picture would not be complete without emphasizing that the Israeli middle class is ethnically mixed, and many of the Jews from Arab countries are successfully integrated into it. The high level of interethnic marriage has narrowed the ethnic gap. Israel's declared ideology encourages ethnic integration, and over the past three decades, the culture of Jews from Arab countries has been legitimated and has begun to regenerate. Nevertheless, the ethnic question hasn't disappeared from the Israeli agenda.

Israel's declared ideology encourages ethnic integration, and over the past three decades, the culture of Jews from Arab countries has been legitimated and has begun to regenerate.

Ba-Tipul [In Treatment]

Donna Robinson Divine

Israel was created not only as a state but also as a trope of self-sacrifice, solidarity, and a redemption, lifting up a bruised and battered people to become a model for the entire world. In its six decades, Israel, with its limited natural resources, has created a robust economy that takes full advantage of the global market and generates unprecedented growth. Technological changes have been rapidly integrated to provide its citizens with the most modern of infrastructures and access to the most sophisticated means of communication.

Donna Robinson Divine, Morningstar Family Professor of Jewish Studies and Professor of Government, Smith College and author of the forthcoming Exiled in the Homeland, *a study of the experience of Jewish immigration to Palestine during the early years of the British Mandate.*

Having paid dearly for their independence and shadowed ever since by threats and attacks, Israelis have understandably channeled considerable capital and initiative into their military to produce one of the most proficient armies in the world. But the language that guided the country through shortages, rationing, and the constant dread of the dangers on its borders cannot quite accept the achievements so inequitably dispensed or admit into the public discourse the psychological costs in building the Jewish state.

In the past, Israel was filled more with the voices of its leaders than of its people, whose feelings were shrouded in what was interpreted as a self-imposed silence. That silence, however, was actually the outcome of a heavily regulated dominant culture determined to organize the view of what was happening in the country. Perhaps because Israelis were afraid they lacked the emotional resources to withstand the suffering, they agreed to deny public expression to their feelings. When despair about life in Israel did surface, it was typically suppressed by recalling the heroic Zionist past. Emotional restraint thus became both a value and a sign of the commitment to national purpose. But now that the country's capacity can satisfy the personal ambitions of a significant number of its citizens, the stoic survival that once held Israelis back from expressing their feelings seems a quaint but unnecessary relic that has so outlived its time that it can be easily discarded without any negative repercussions.

While the wounds of war were always acknowledged in literature, the darker dimensions of Israel's strategic predicament did not compel the same attention in the political arena nor alter a decorum that forged a solidarity requiring no explanation. But that silence did not hold. In recent years, an ethos of self-restraint has given way to a discourse obsessed with how people feel about events, policies, army service, themselves — all dissected in every conceivable way in the media. Not surprisingly, America's new television hit "In Treatment," about the experience of psychotherapy, is an Israeli transplant. With their emotions under constant surveillance, Israelis find it increasingly

difficult to wrest meaning from the institutions and activities once celebrated as fulfilling the purpose of the Jewish state. Massive introspection may have shifted the priority once accorded to duty over personal interest, but it also has changed the cultural temper. Silence was taken as synonymous with confidence in Zionism's fundamental assumptions about history and the security a Jewish state could provide for the Jewish people. Full disclosure of the trials and tribulations of living with Jewish sovereignty could not help but loosen the grip of the Zionist truths once so deeply planted in Israel's culture.

At its origins, Israel managed the burden of the Jewish past by projecting a unified story that was supposed to serve as the basis of its imagined future. Israel has many battlegrounds that might have been turned into sites of mourning; instead, they became places of memory and for glorifying and memorializing the fallen as exemplary figures who supposedly exhibited neither fear nor hesitation about the circumstances thrust upon them. Today, newly opened archives make Israel's past less a story of people propelled simply by the overarching idea of perfection than by the goal of self-interest, and the traditional narrative of Israel's history is presented as one among many competing points of view. Without the imperatives of the Zionist past, the future becomes less easily imaginable and the present more open to question.

When despair about life in Israel did surface, it was typically suppressed by recalling the heroic Zionist past.

Not so long ago, Zionism posited its own ascendancy in expectation of supplanting a Jewish religious belief and practice it deemed moribund and doomed to eventual extinction. Today, Zionism has been refitted and redefined by Jewish theology claiming the firm authority of national idealism and religious obedience and given impetus by the 1967 War. Once sanctity resided in Zionist projects; today, holiness seems rooted in ancient historical sites.

The Zionist project was also once cast as a powerful antidote to the condition of exile. In exile, Zionists described Jews as weak in body and mind in contrast to the strong, healthy, and beautiful Hebrews. Powerless in the face of hatred and discrimination and presumably closed off from options for self-fulfillment, Diaspora Jews were expected to assimilate where possible, loosen their bonds with religious belief, and consciously or not, impoverish Jewish culture and identity. Today, the interactions between Jews in Israel and in the Diaspora communities are crucial to sustaining an array of creative developments in literature, religious practice, and economic ventures in both domains. A significant number of Diaspora Jews is drawn into an engagement with Israel. For many Jews, including those who live in Israel, the very polarity between Diaspora and Homeland is anachronistic.

Political dislocations have deepened the sense of uncertainty in Israel. Israel once had a stable set of political institutions. Political parties achieved dominance without winning a majority of the votes in any election. Authority within the dominant political party often substituted for the coherent rule of state institutions. But over time authoritative institutions have been nibbled away by social and economic changes beyond their power to control.

Finally, Israel's 60-year history is also the story of the end of its consensus on security and on the value of military action. How that consensus was shaken by the outcome of particular wars and battles is well known, but less understood is the fact that its demise has effected a remarkable dispersion of the once unimpeachable authority of the military. Soldiers now speak freely about their experiences in military actions — even in training exercises — and particularly

about their feelings when wars are simply paused and never concluded.

The loss of confidence does not mean that Israelis are unwilling to rally to their country's defense in times of crisis. But Israelis are acutely aware that what they see as a matter of life and death is often viewed differently and condemned across the globe. Thus while most Israelis feel perfectly comfortable — even happy — with their homes and homeland, they are made constantly aware that their society has failed to live up to its early utopian dreams. Israel, in other words, has become normal but hasn't quite figured out how to cope with it.

In recent years, an ethos of self-restraint has given way to a discourse obsessed with how people feel about events, policies, army service, themselves — all dissected in every conceivable way by the media.

Religious Thought as a Promoter of War or Driver of Peace

Avinoam Rosenak

Avinoam Rosenak, Department of Jewish Thought, The Hebrew University.

At a meeting I attended some weeks ago, a leader of the Palestinian administration argued that the quarrel between Jews and Palestinians had been made more intractable by becoming a matter of theology and religion. If only the dispute could be analyzed exclusively through secular, political tools, it could seemingly be resolved much more readily. This argument is commonly heard from Israelis and Palestinians alike. Among Palestinians, the concern is about the religious ideology within Hamas, Hizbullah, and other groups — an ideology expressed, in the Israeli experience, through murderous terror. Among Israelis, there is concern about elements within the messianic religious right, who maintain a "Greater Land of Israel" ideology that rejects all compromise and makes negotiation difficult.

This dichotomy is widespread among analysts of Middle Eastern politics, but I want to challenge it through a deeper examination of Jewish religious thought —specifically, that of Rabbi Abraham Isaac ha-Kohen Kook (1865-1935), regarded as the father of Religious Zionist thought.[1] An examination of his teachings —which have already attracted scholarly interest[2] — can call the dichotomy into question and clarify the downside of secularizing the conflict.

First, however, it is important to note that attempting to resolve a conflict that has tightly intertwined cultural, historical, religious, and existential roots by disregarding its religious and cultural components can be compared to trying to solve a murder by disregarding motive or attempting to bring about an economic revolution without taking account of the society's customs and beliefs. Anyone trying to change or even study the conflict without understanding its embedded religious components will be left in the dark, unable to comprehend the powerful and fundamental driving forces that are central to the dispute and underlie its widely analyzed political, economic, and social aspects.

1. See Avinoam Rosenak, *The Prophetic Halakhah: Rabbi A.I H. Kook's Philosophy of Halakhah* (Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 2007) [Hebrew]; Avinoam Rosenak, *Rabbi A.I.H Kook* (Jerusalem, Zalman Shazar Center, 2006) [Hebrew].

2. For example: Binyamin Ish-Shalom, *Rav Avraham Itzhak HaCohen Kook: Between Rationalism and Mysticism*, trans. from the Hebrew by Ora Wiskind-Elper (Albany: State University of New York Press, 1993); Yosef Ben-Shlomo, *Poetry of Being: Lectures on the philosophy of Rabbi Kook*, trans. from the Hebrew by Shmuel Himelstein (Tel-Aviv: MOD Books, 1990); Aviezer Ravitzky, *Messianism, Zionism, and Jewish Religious Radicalism*, trans. from the Hebrew by Michael Swirsky and Jonathan Chipman (London & Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1996).

RABBI KOOK: SHAPING THE VISION OF THE RETURN TO THE LAND OF ISRAEL

At first glance, Rabbi Kook is an impediment to thinking about peace. His theological and *halakhic* teachings convey the heart of the Zionist vision and the return of the Jews to the Land of Israel. His historiosophic exegesis of the events of his day (the First World War, the Balfour Declaration, and Jewish immigration to the Land of Israel) were marked by a note of the divine will to bring Israel back to its formative crucible. He explained the blossoming of the Land of Israel as a miracle associated with Israel's return to its natural home. And because that return would enrich all of humanity — through Israel serving as "a light unto the nations" — he believed all nations would support it.

Rabbi Kook's writings speak of a profound, ontological correspondence among the Land of Israel, the People of Israel, and the Torah of Israel. Naturally enough there arose within his school a position that unambiguously denies all retreat or compromise and that assigns vast importance to every new settlement in the Land. These ideas became the ideological foundation of the Religious-Zionist right.

RABBI KOOK: A THEOLOGY OF PEACE

One can understand why the pilots of the peace process are horrified by all this. By and large, however, they are unaware of the strongly pluralistic arguments implied by the kabbalistic underpinnings of Rabbi Kook's thought. I am referring to the "doctrine of the unity of opposites," which argues that even though the world encompasses antitheses and contradictory positions, they all share a common source in which the contradictions disappear. To clarify: the conventional view holds that two contradictory claims — such as liberalism vs. conservatism or universalism vs. particularism — cannot coexist and that one must triumph over the other. Antitheses (such as between secularism and religion, east and west) are absolute, and all one can do is decide between them.

In the divine world, the antitheses are resolved, and there is no contradiction between them.

Rabbi Kook, though understanding what motivates people to make such choices, had reservations about doing so. In his view, "opposites" stem from a single, monotheistic unity. The one divine Source *embraces* all opposites and is their *origin*. In the divine world, the antitheses are resolved, and there is no contradiction between them. The opposites appear to be irreconcilable contradictions only because we do not see them from the divine Source's perspective. But an all-embracing theological perspective will not renounce any side of a dispute, for all contain a *kernel of truth that must not be forgone*.[3]

APPLICATIONS AND RISKS

We have identified two antithetical strains in Rabbi Kook's thought: a strongly ideological stance that links

3. Interestingly, this argument is a version of religious post-modernism that is regarded as far removed from Rabbi Kook's modern thought. See on this Tamar Ross, "Rabbi A. I. H. Kook and Post-Modernism," *Akdamut*, Vol. 10, pp. 187-223 [Hebrew]; Avinoam Rosenak, "Seeds of Post-Modernism in Modern Jewish Thought," *Common Knowledge* (forthcoming).

Israel to its Land in a way that undercuts any attempt at compromise; and a metaphysical stance whose negation of ideology flows from an awareness of humanity's narrow perspective in relation to the all-encompassing divine, in which opposites are joined. Many of Rabbi Kook's disciples stressed the ideological tendency, downplaying the theology of peace that is so central and vital in his thinking.[4]

If theological peace-talk is to be renewed, there must first be an internal Jewish conversation[5] (among people having many varied viewpoints), which will examine the non-ideological quality of religious thought. This internal conversation must be grounded on three principles: 1) the "Other" is not to be stigmatized; 2) my own positions need not be disregarded for the sake of the "Other;" and 3) the various positions are presented as inherent to a dialogue that is sensitive both to my existential and cultural needs and to the possibility of conducting an empathetic conversation with the "Other." A parallel conversation must take place among religious Muslims.

The very existence of this sort of dynamic with respect to the contradictory spiritual forces within both faiths will prepare the ground for an encounter between religious scholars from both sides at which the issues can be examined anew, in a non-ideological manner and out of a desire to enhance God-sanctifying life.

The extended effort to reach a peace settlement without taking account of the religious energy inherent in the cultures that are party to the conflict is simply unrealistic.

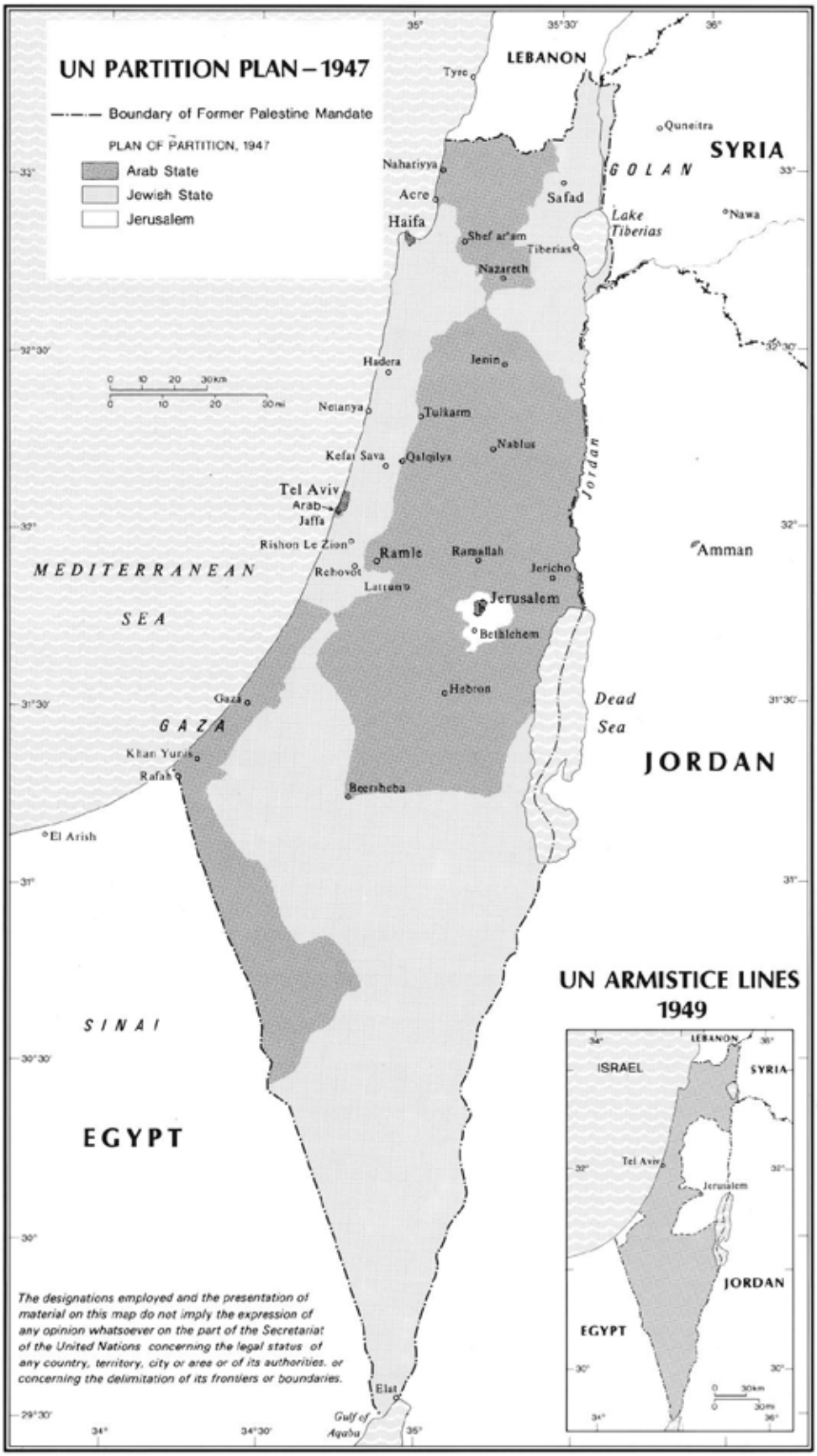
SUMMARY

This proposal is only a precursor to intra- and inter-religious dialogue, something that is vital even though its success cannot be guaranteed. The extended effort to reach a peace settlement without taking account of the religious energy inherent in the cultures that are party to the conflict is simply unrealistic, for peace is not reached solely between leaders but also between nations and cultures. Moreover, secular political thought, lacking a theology of peace and knowing only the pragmatism of compromise, is too willing to forgo available cultural and metaphysical energies — energies that encompass a profound pluralism on the basis of which novel peaceful solutions can be forged through interreligious dialogue.

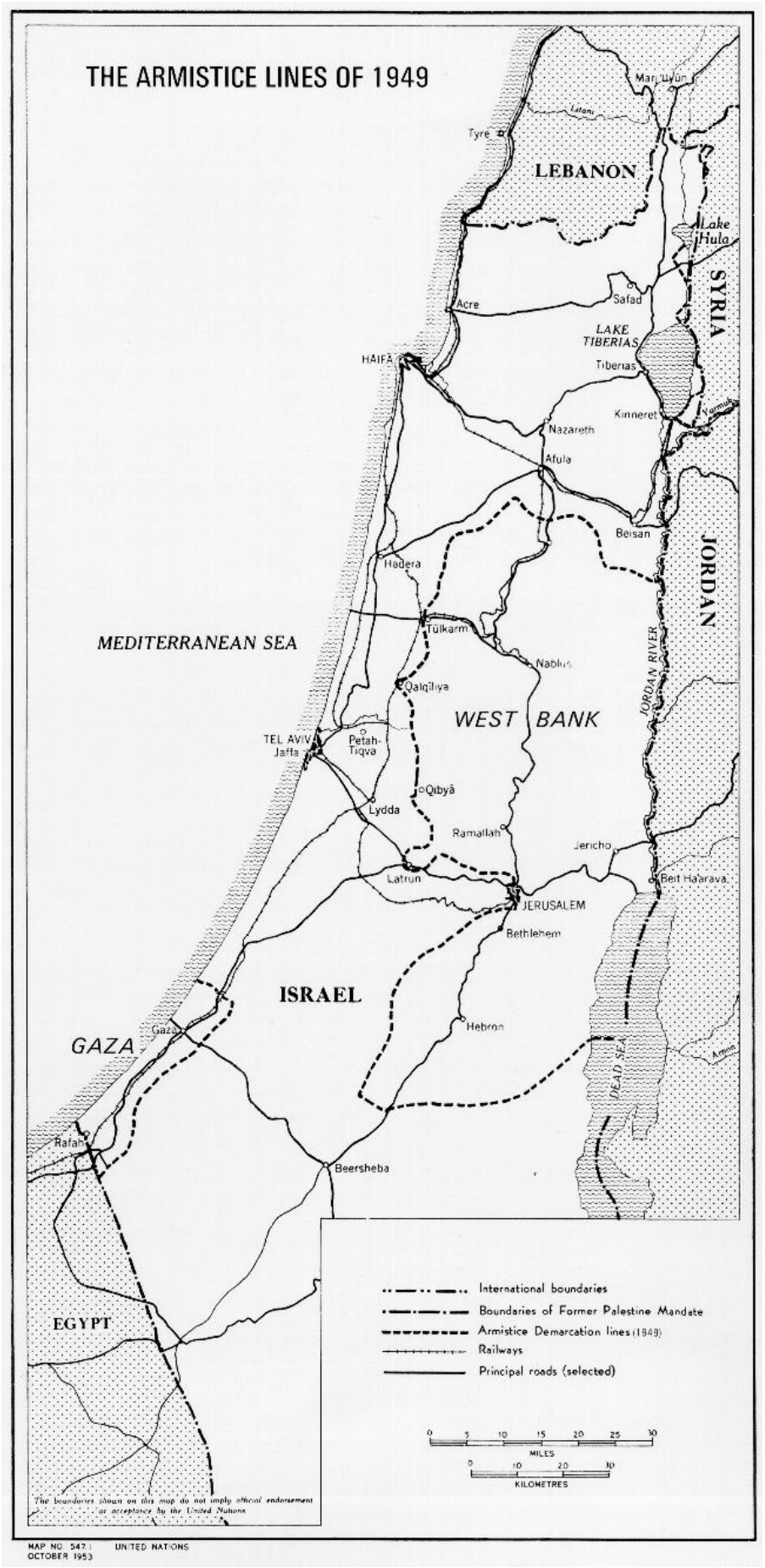
4. See Avinoam Rosenak, "War and Peace in Jewish Thought in the Face of the Other," *Da`at*, Vol. 62 (2008), pp. 104-105 [Hebrew].

5. Together with my colleagues Dr. Alec Isaacs and Ms. Sharon Leshem Singer, I am organizing a project along these lines; it is scheduled to take place in Jerusalem early in 2009.

Maps



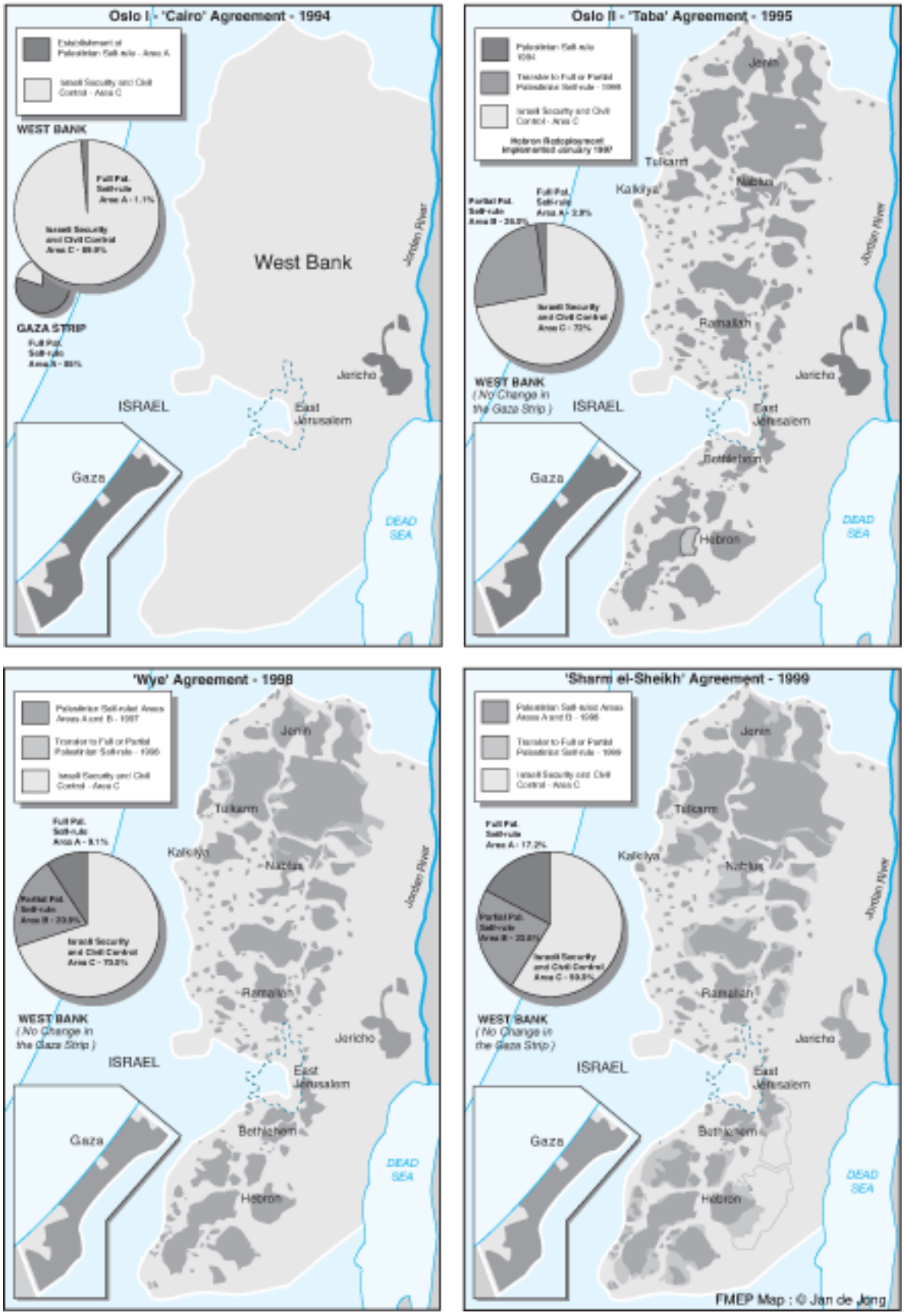
MAP NO. 3067 Rev. 1 UNITED NATIONS
APRIL 1983


THE ARMISTICE LINES OF 1949
LEBANON
SYRIA
Lake Hula
Safad
Acre
LAKE TIBERIAS
Tiberias
HAIFA
Kinneret
Nazareth
Afula
Beisan
JORDAN
Hadera
Tulkarm
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Nablus
Qalqilya
JORDAN RIVER
WEST BANK
TEL AVIV Jaffa
Petah-Tiqva
Qibya
Lydda
Ramallah
Jericho
Latrun
Beit Ha'arava
JERUSALEM
Bethlehem
ISRAEL
Hebron
GAZA
Gaza
DEAD SEA
Rafah
Beersheba
EGYPT
International boundaries
Boundaries of Former Palestine Mandate
Armistice Demarcation lines (1949)
Railways
Principal roads (selected)
MILES
KILOMETRES
The boundaries shown on this map do not imply official endorsement or acceptance by the United Nations
MAP NO. 5471 UNITED NATIONS
OCTOBER 1953

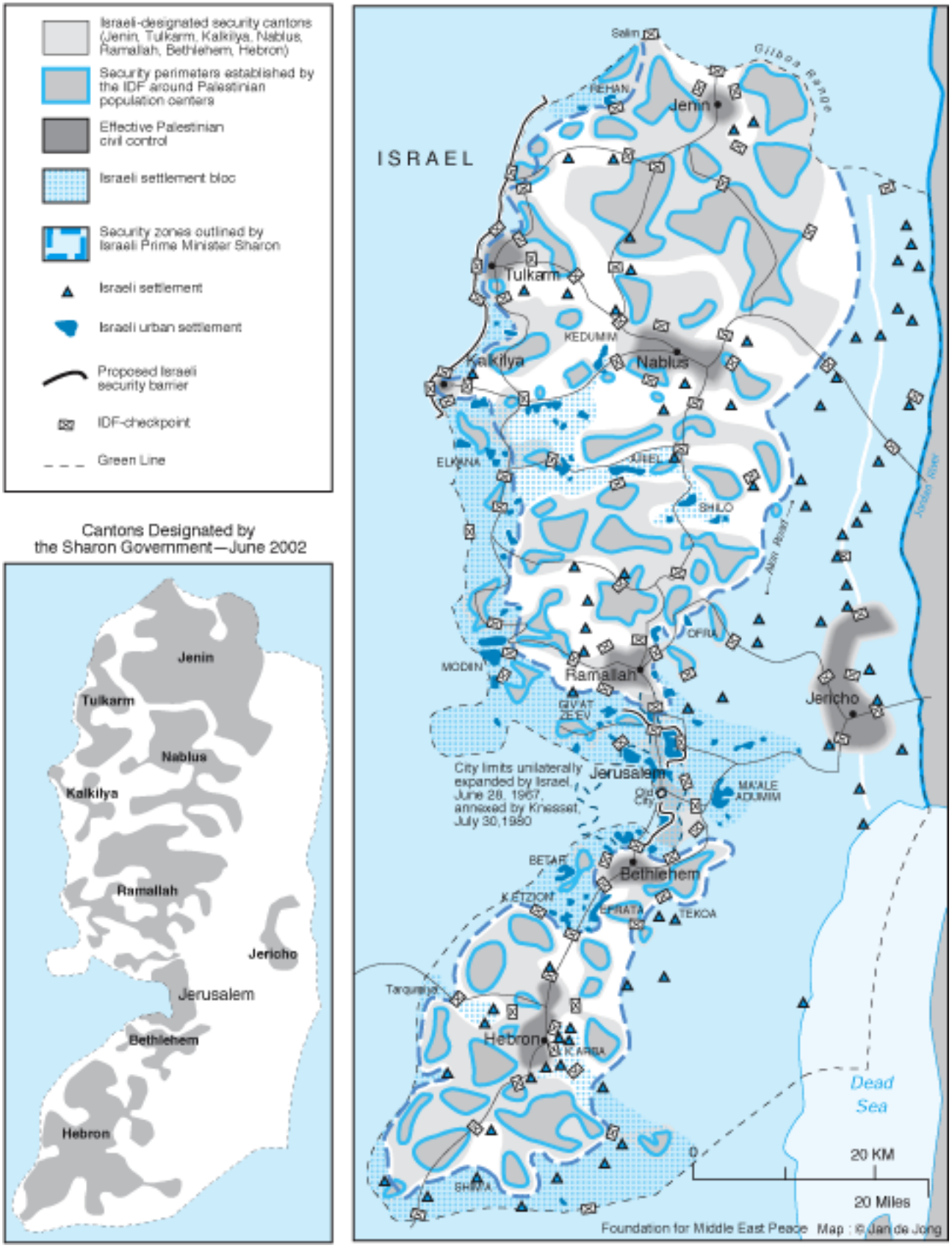
Map No. 3243 Rev.4 UNITED NATIONS
June 1997

Department of Public Information
Cartographic Section

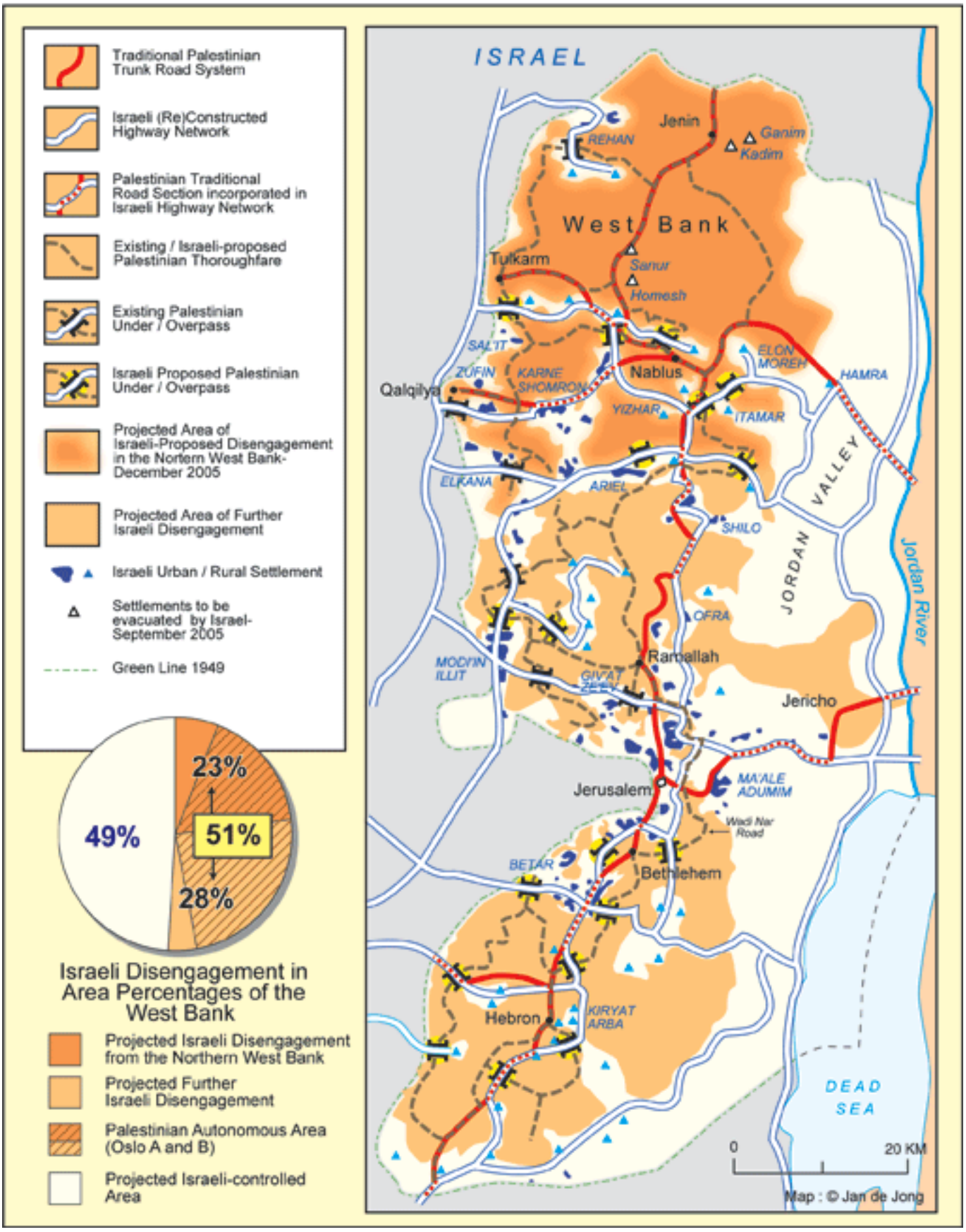
Staged Israeli Transfers of West Bank Territory to Palestinian Self-Rule During the Interim Period, 1994 - 2000



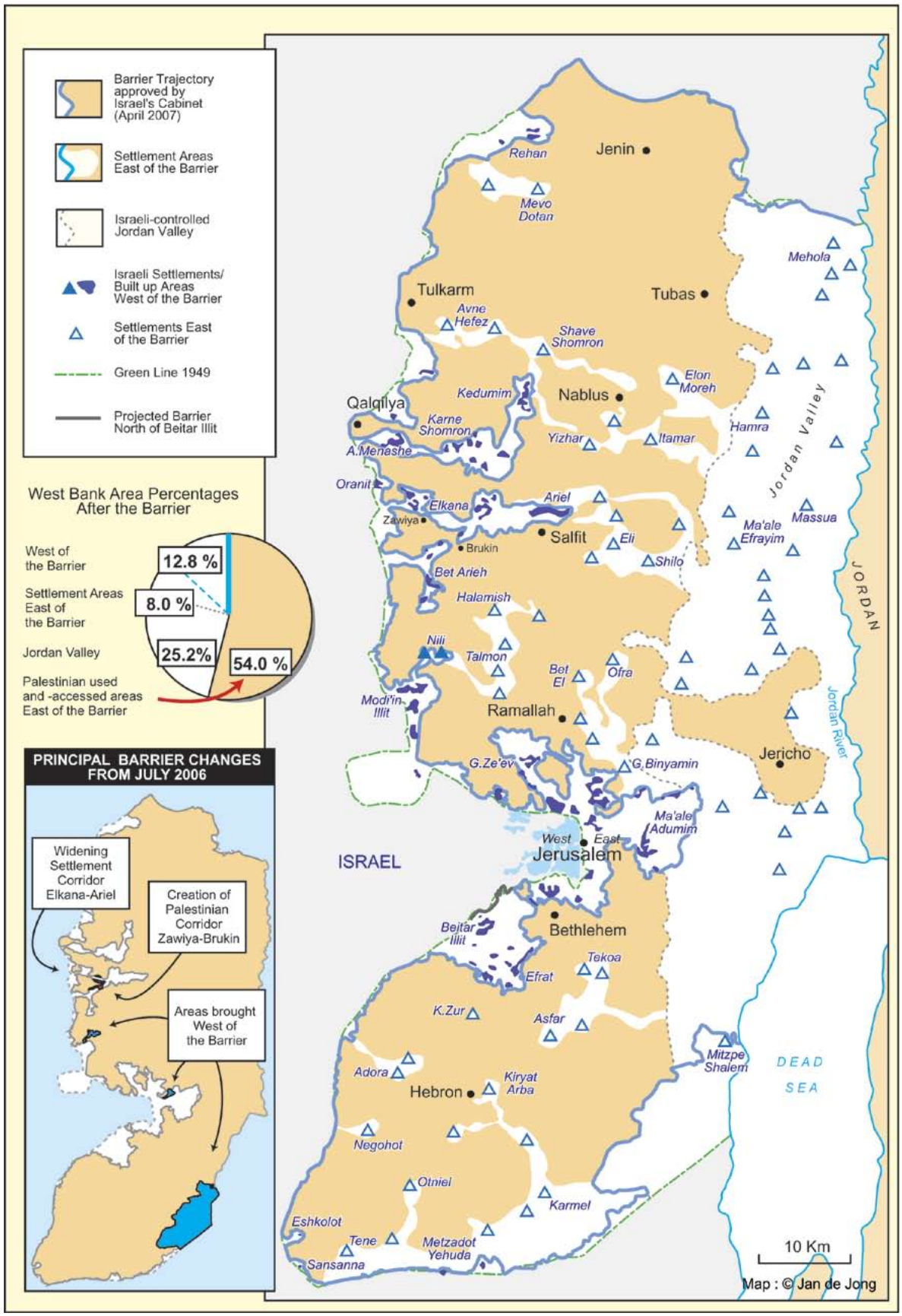
The West Bank After Oslo: Control and Separation—June 2002



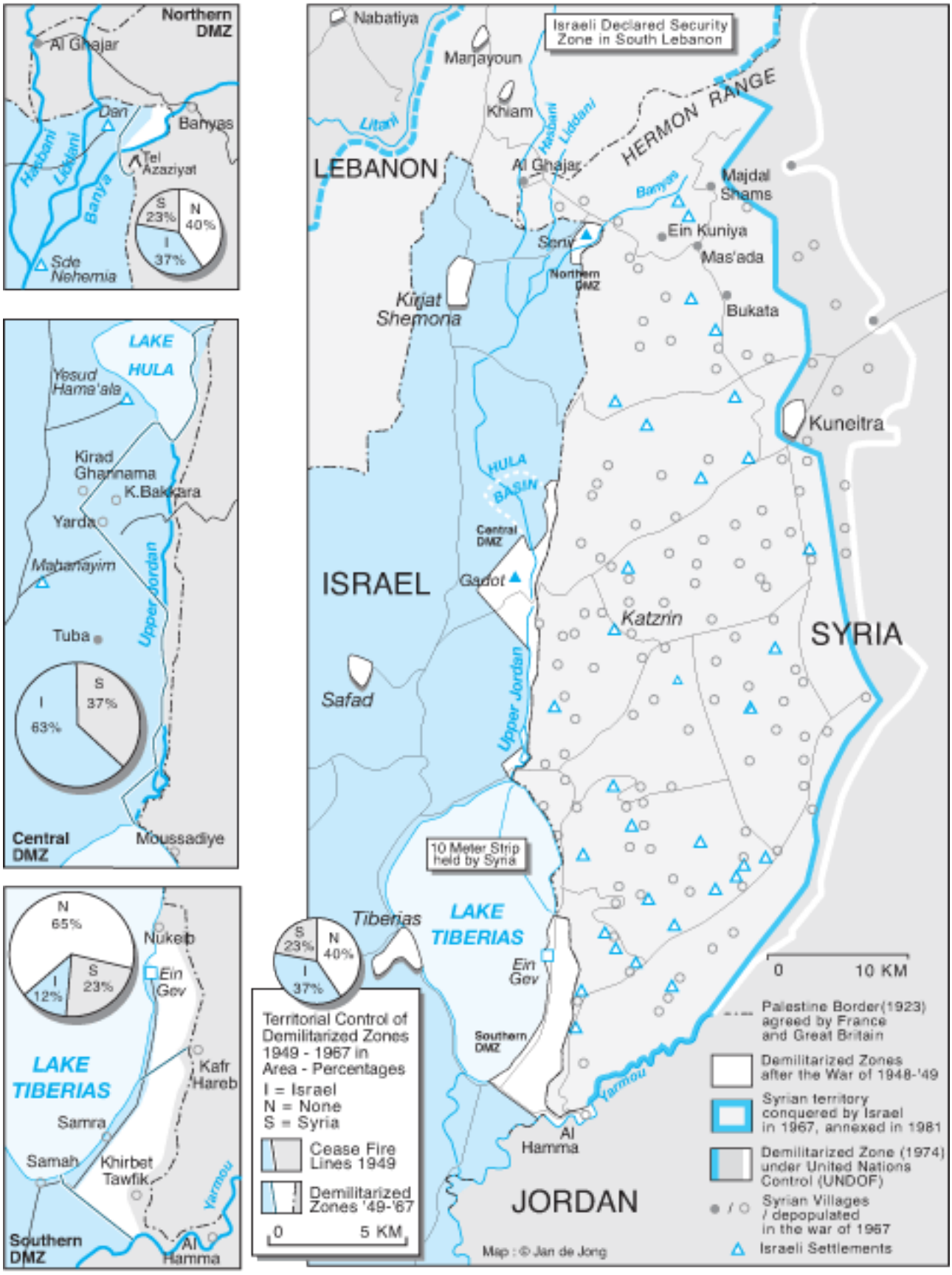
Facilitating Disengagement - Israel's West Bank Road Plan - 2004

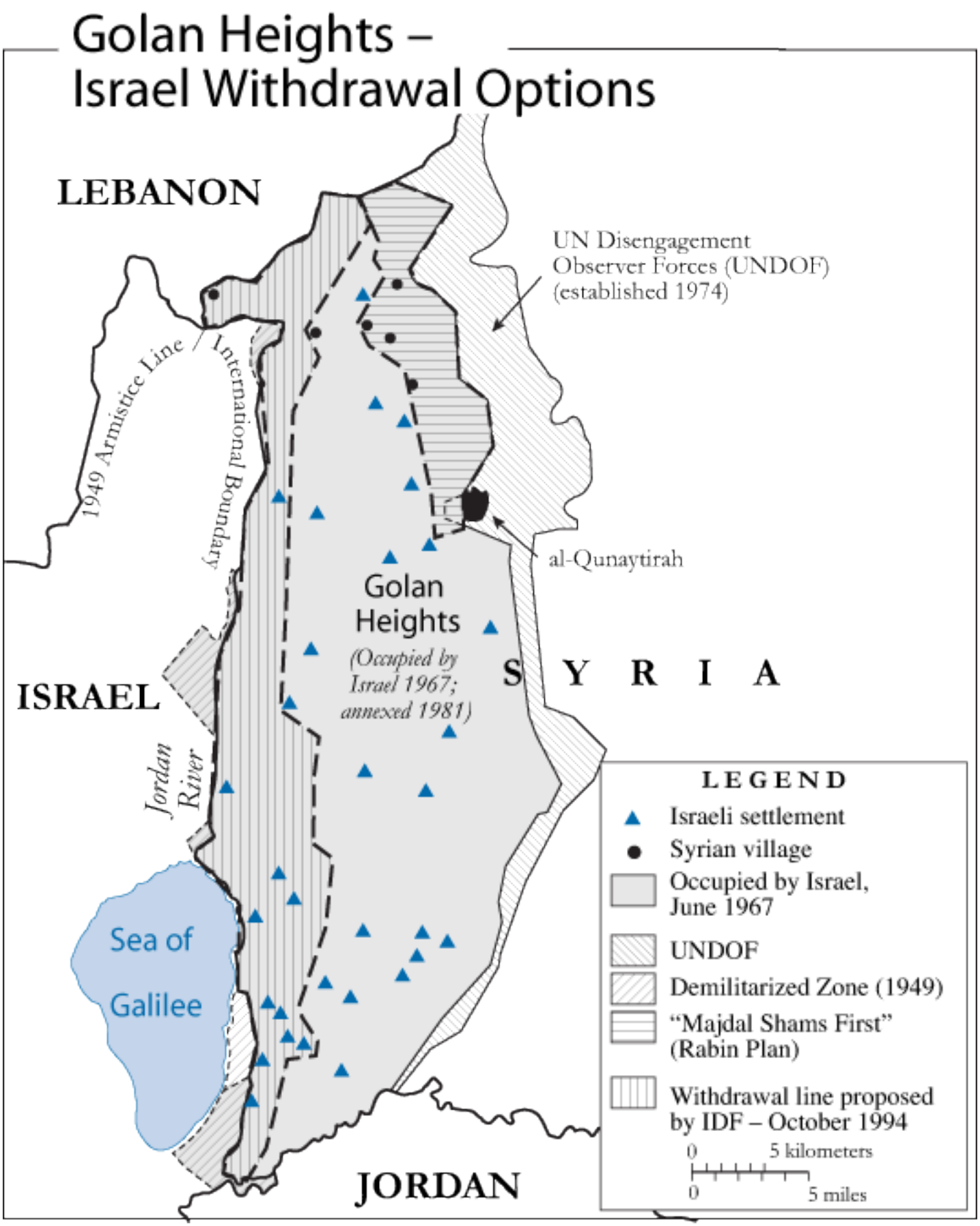


West Bank Separation Barrier - April 2007

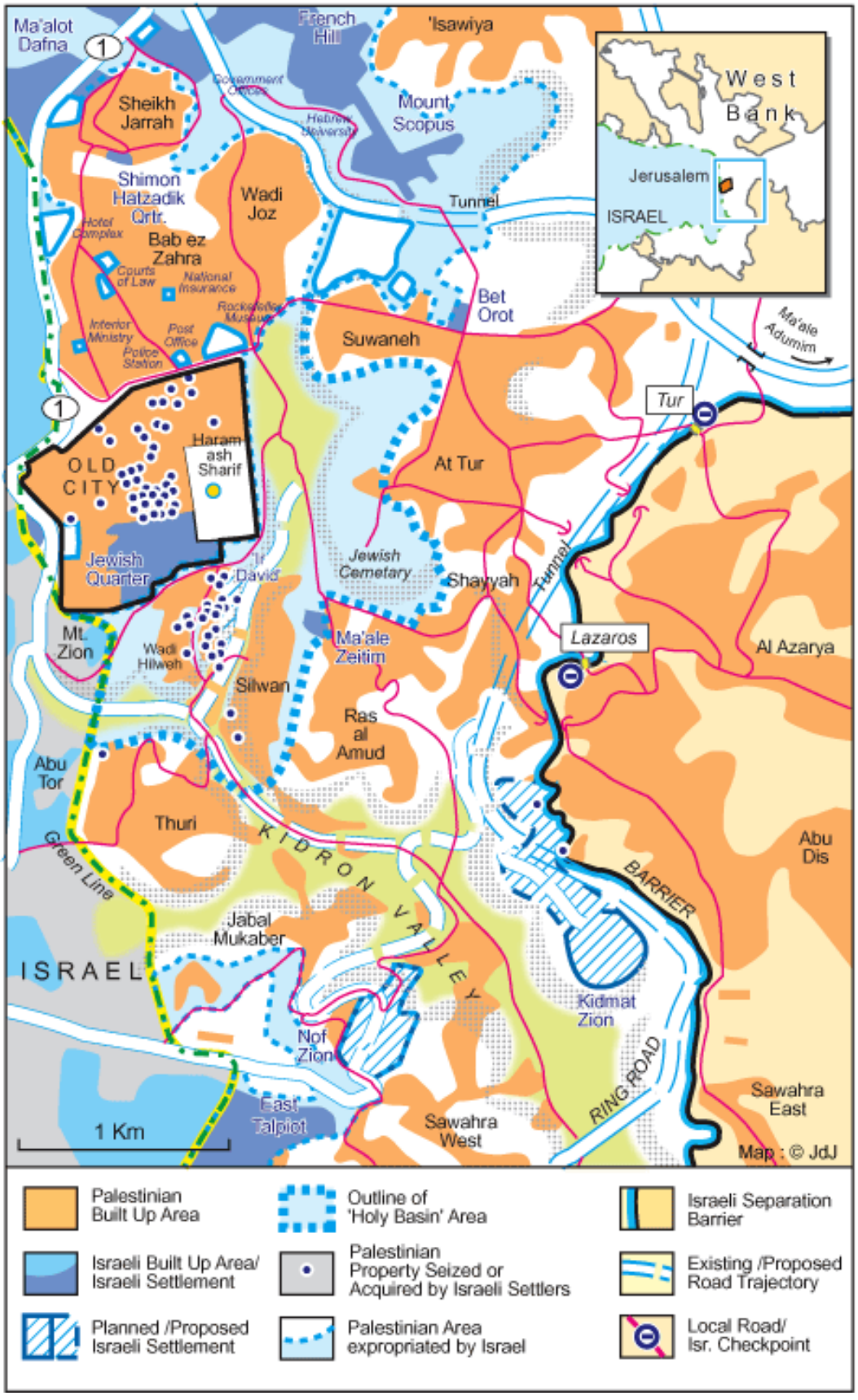


Golan Heights 1923-2000

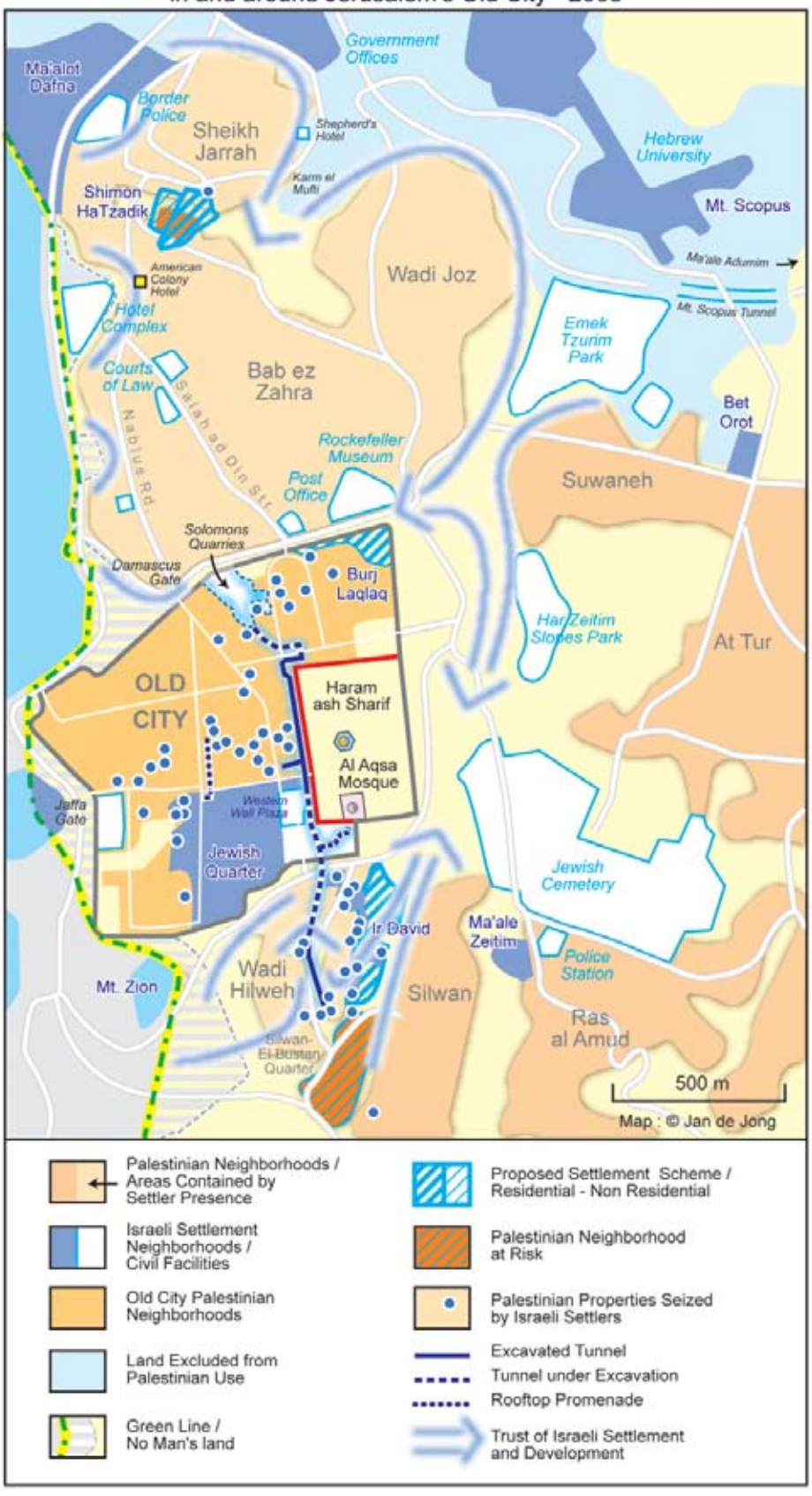



Golan Heights –
Israel Withdrawal Options
LEBANON
UN Disengagement
Observer Forces (UNDOF)
(established 1974)
1949 Armistice Line
International Boundary
al-Qunaytirah
Golan
Heights
(Occupied by
Israel 1967;
annexed 1981)
S Y R I A
ISRAEL
Jordan
River
Sea of
Galilee
JORDAN
LEGEND
Israeli settlement
Syrian village
Occupied by Israel,
June 1967
UNDOF
Demilitarized Zone (1949)
"Majdal Shams First"
(Rabin Plan)
Withdrawal line proposed
by IDF – October 1994
0
5 kilometers
0
5 miles

Israeli Settlement in and around
the Old City of Jerusalem - August 2006

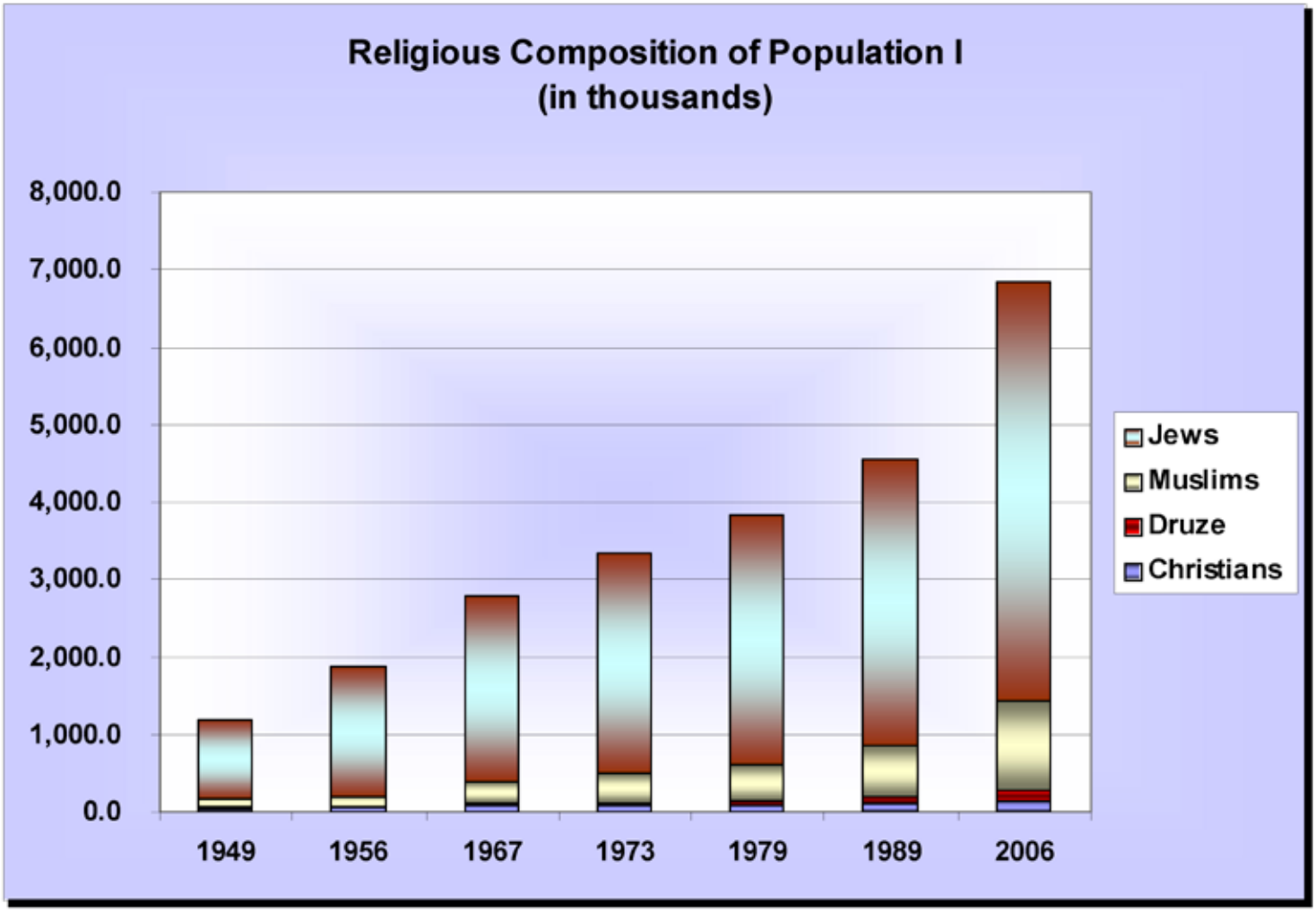


Containing Palestinian Neighborhoods
in and around Jerusalem's Old City - 2008

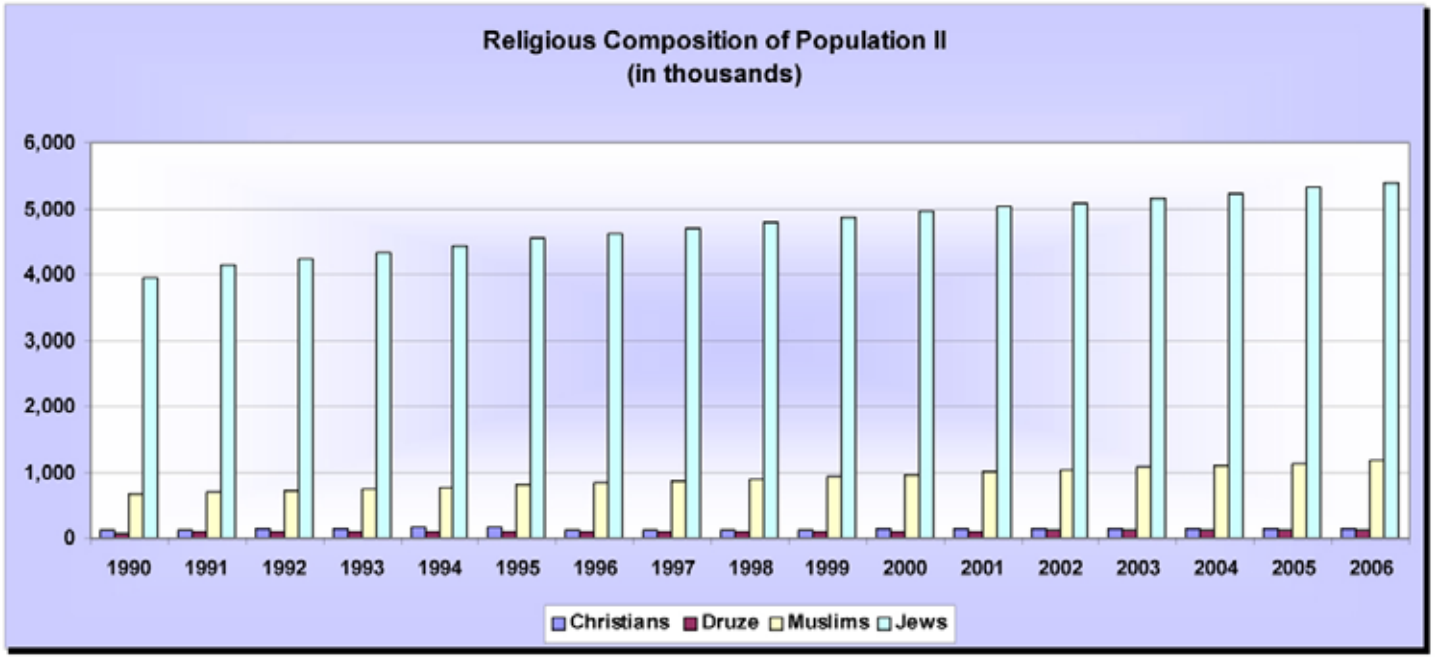


Statistics

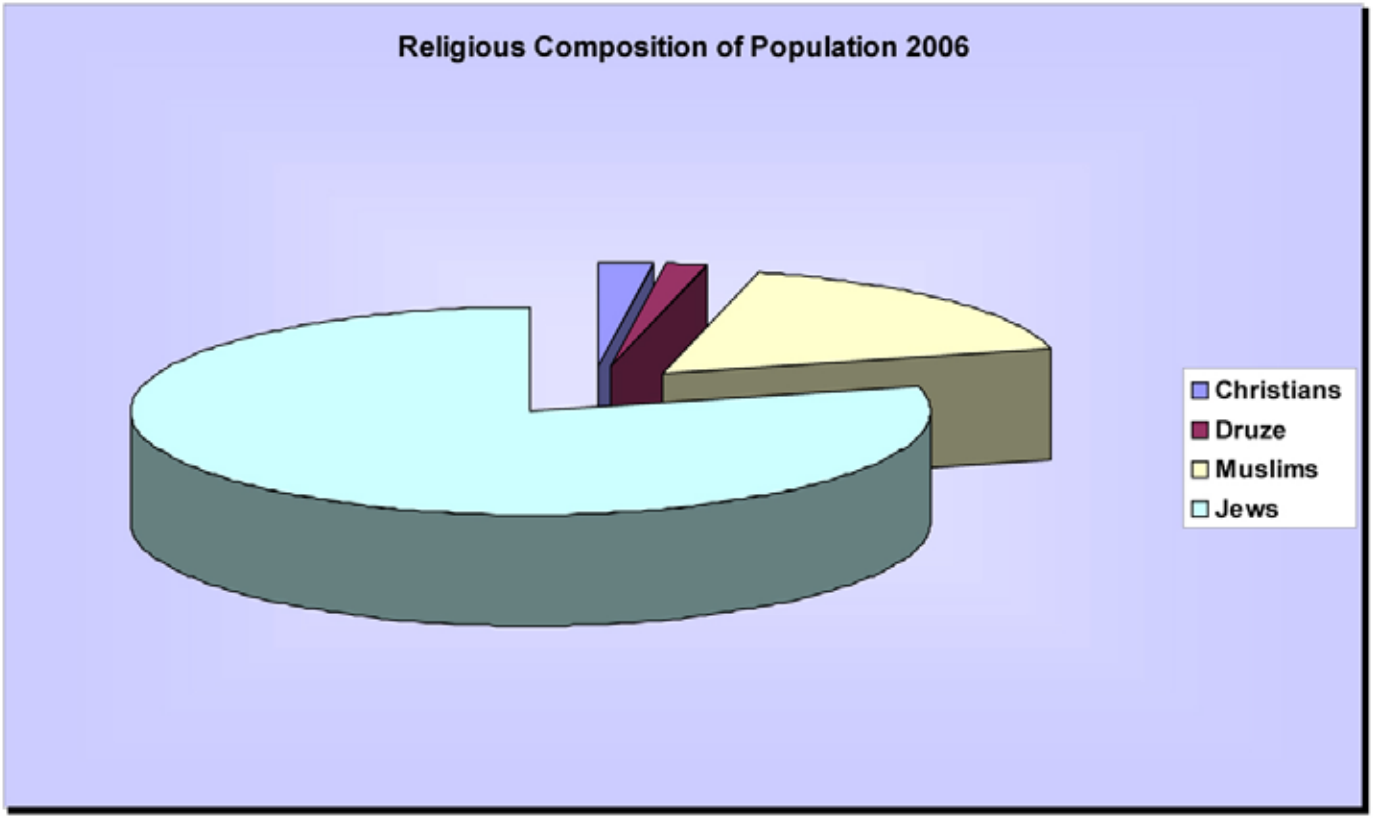
Demographics



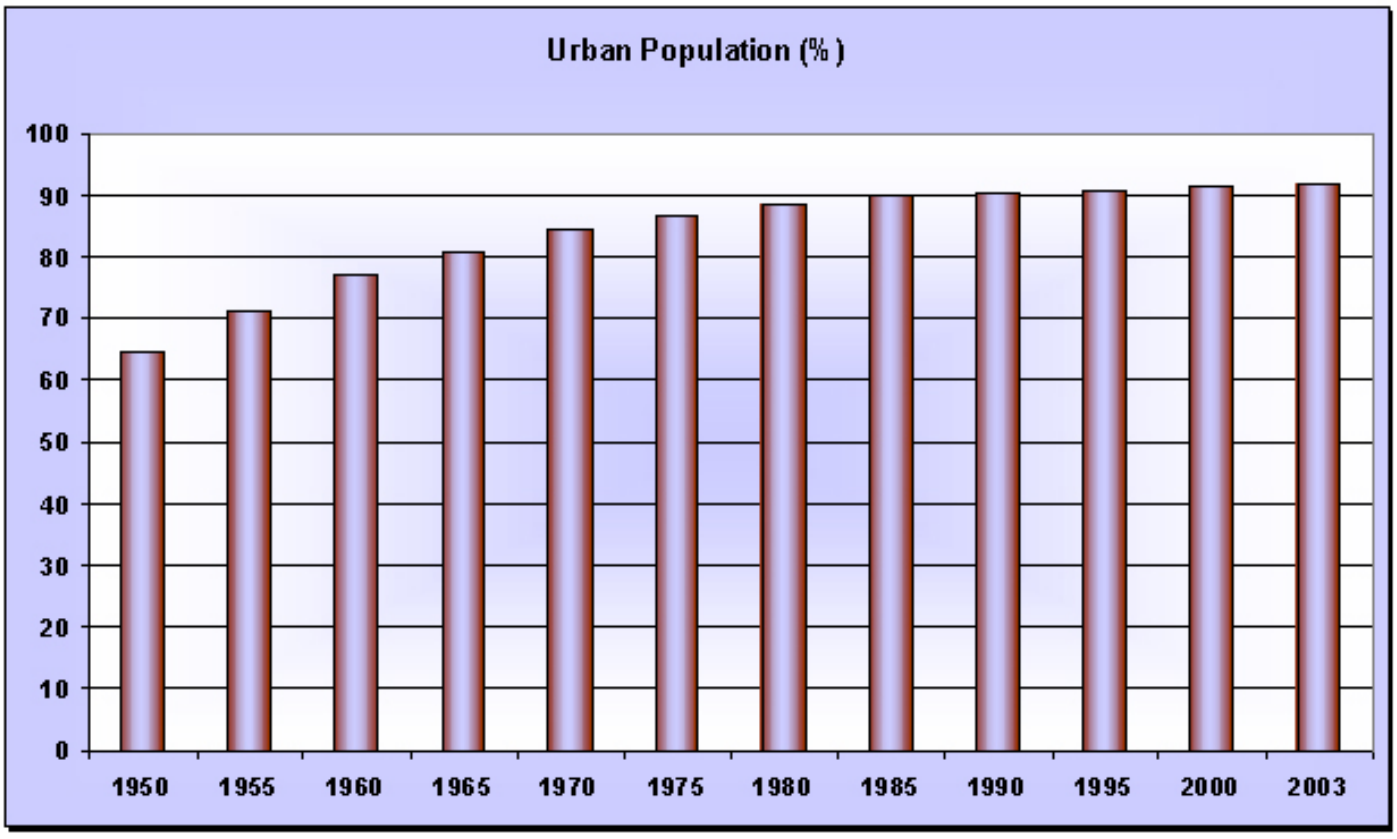
Source: Israeli Central Bureau of Statistics



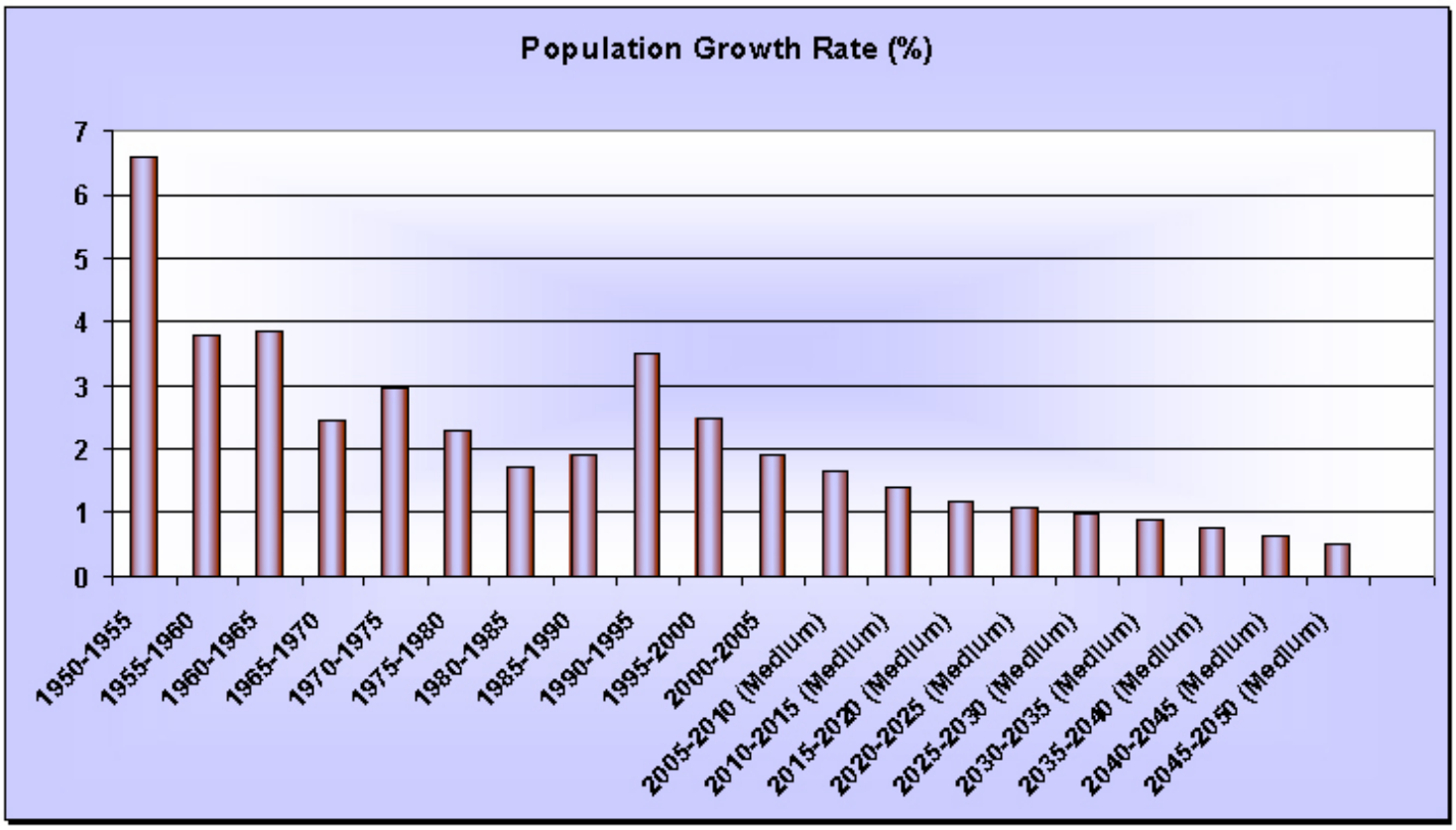
Source: Israeli Central Bureau of Statistics



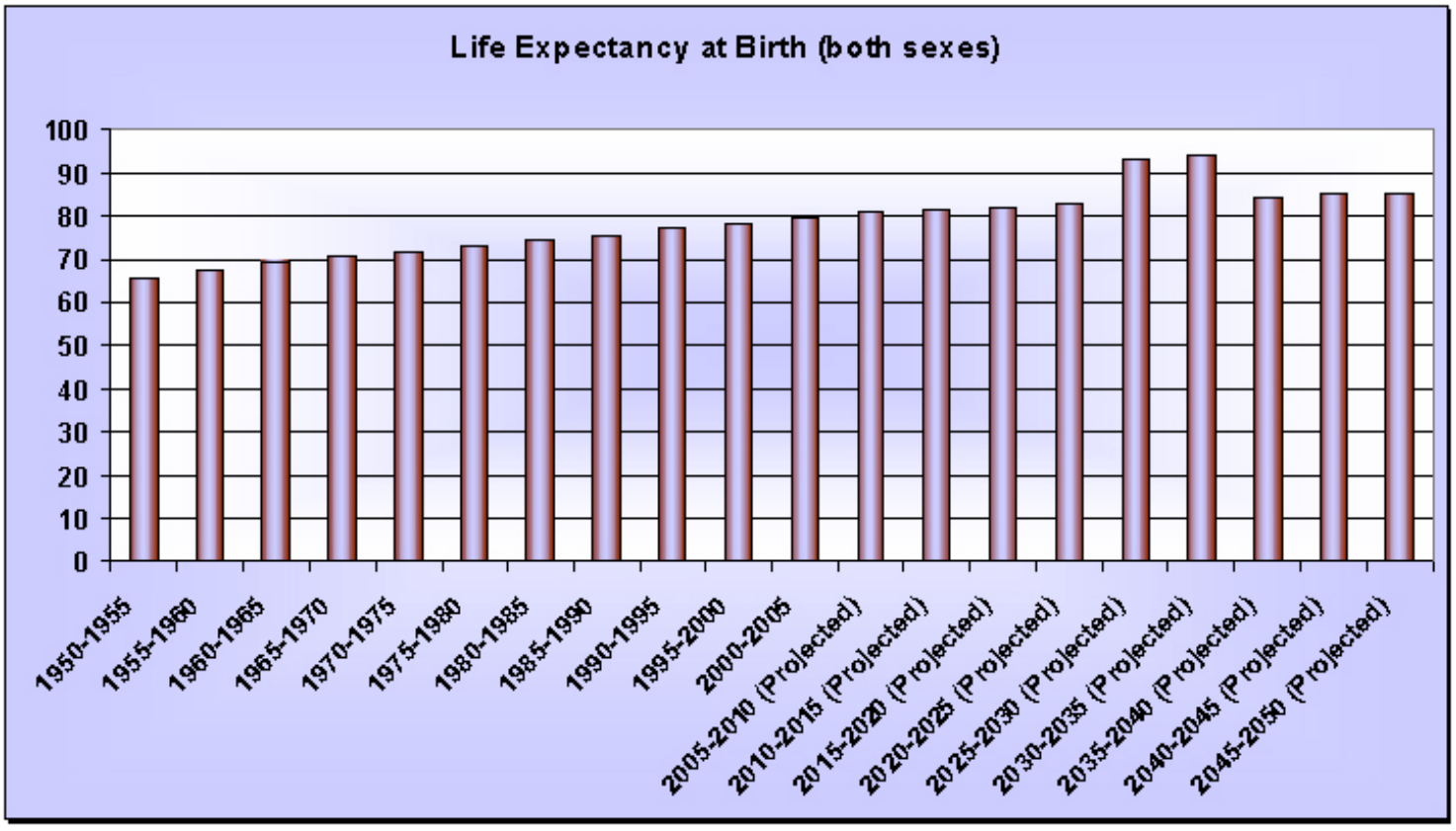
Source: Israeli Central Bureau of Statistics



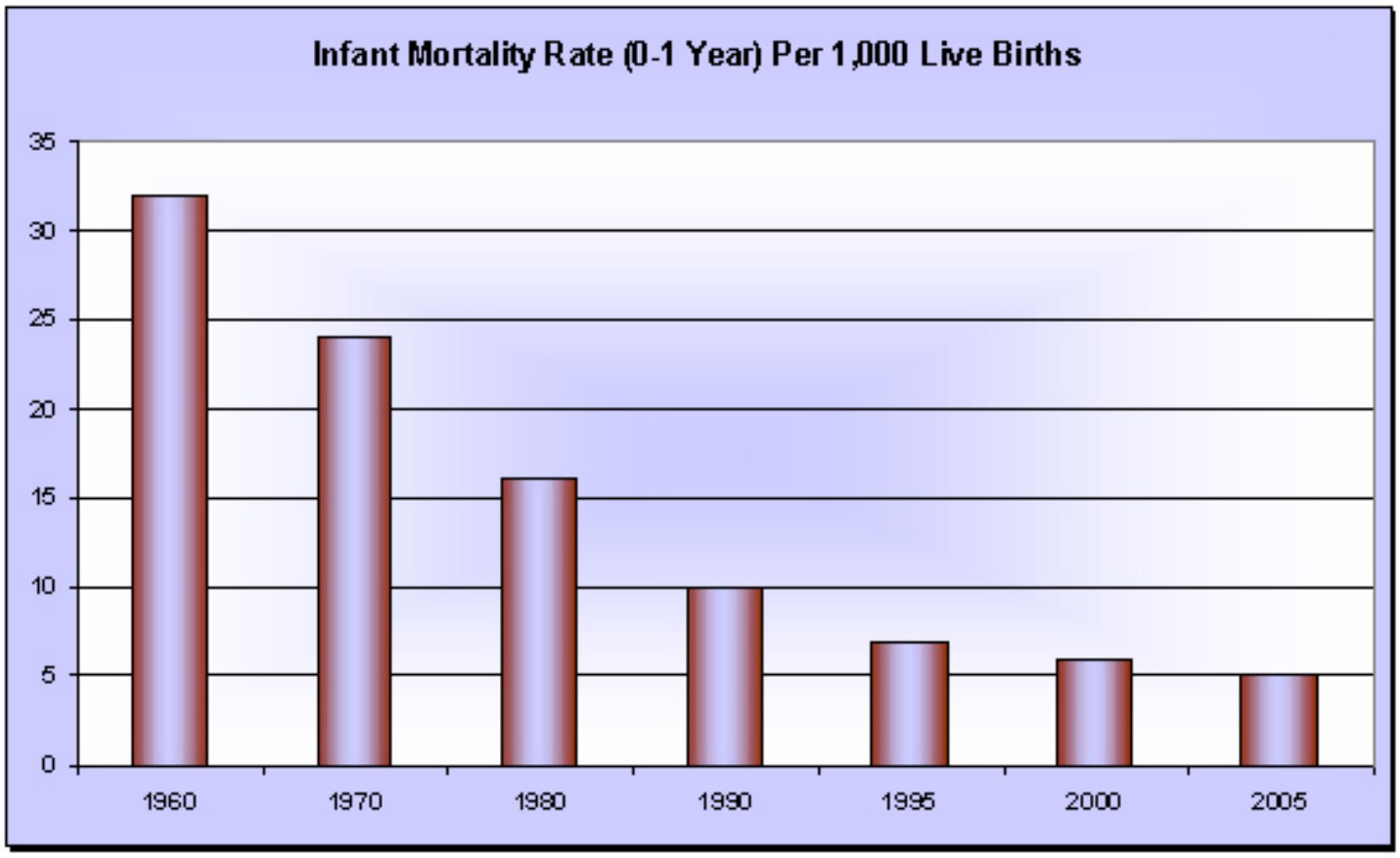
Source: UN



Source: UN

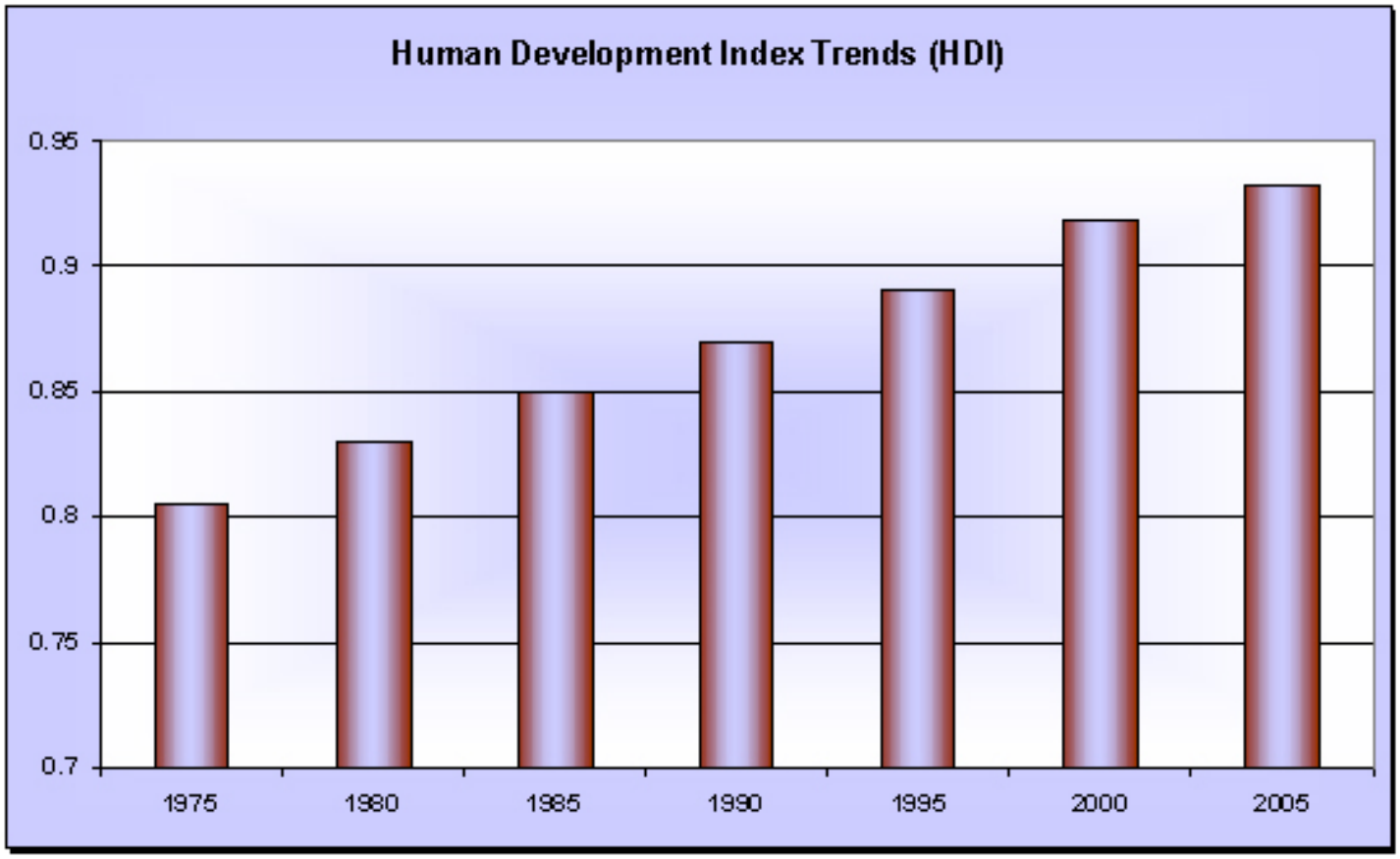


Source: UN

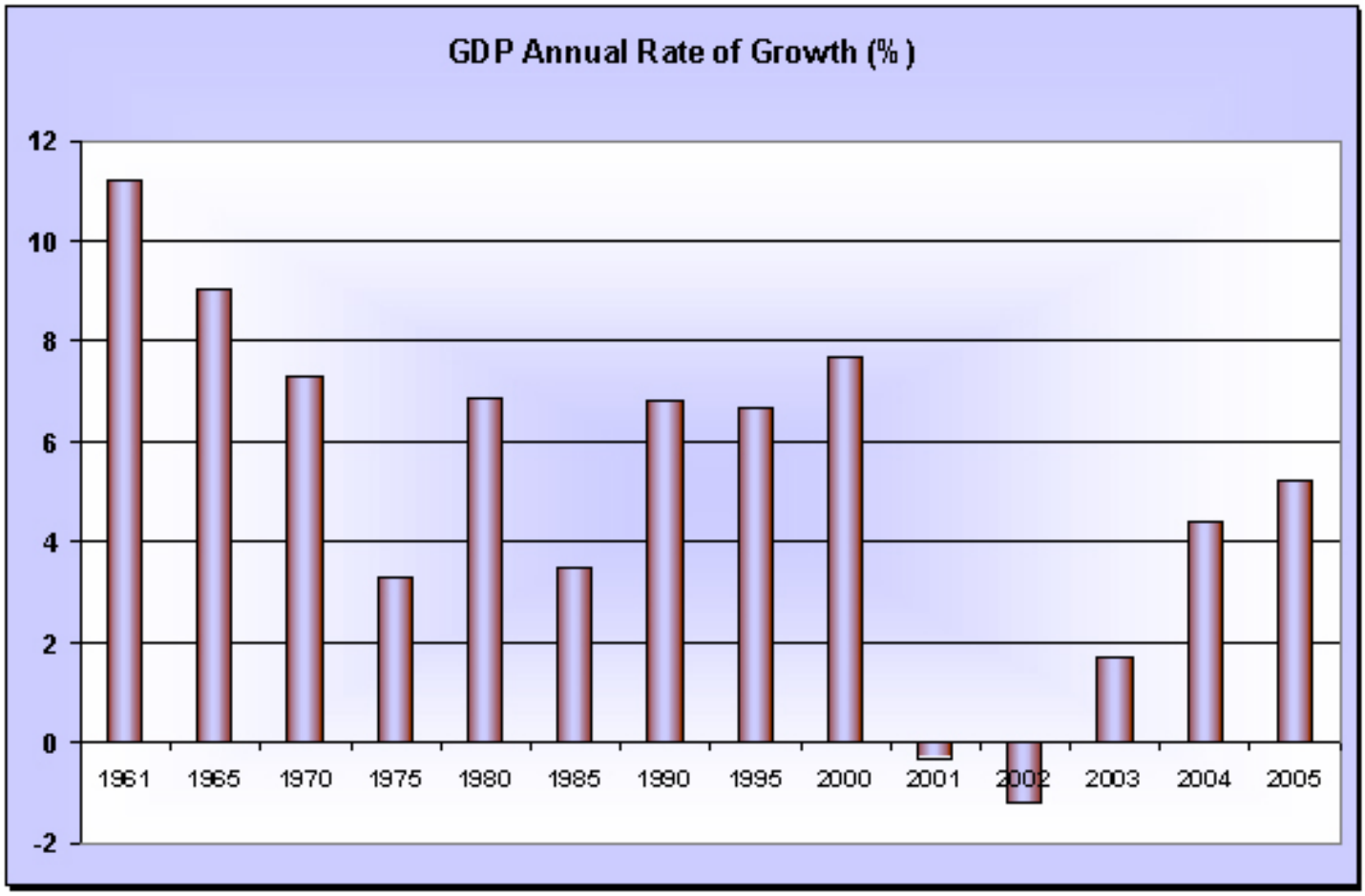


Source: UN

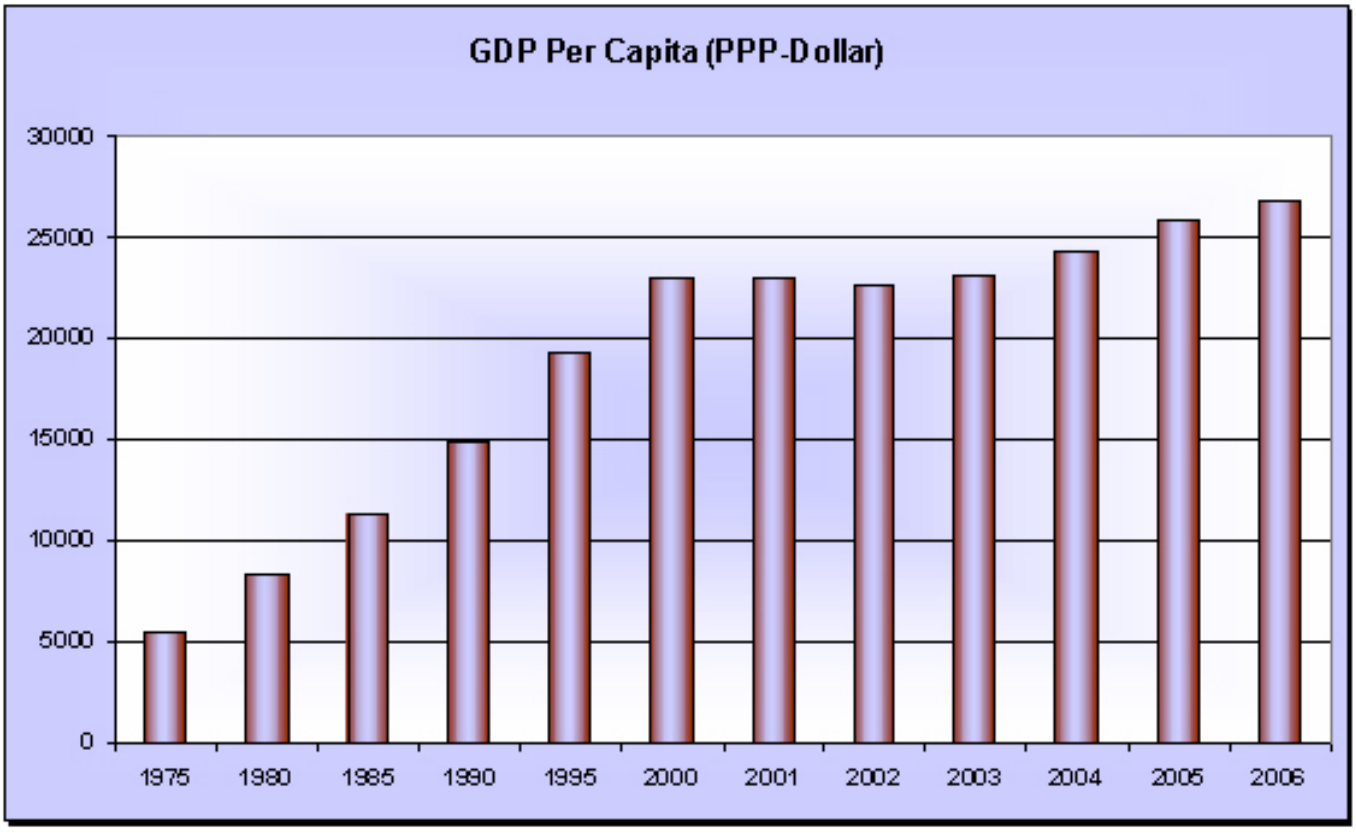
Economics



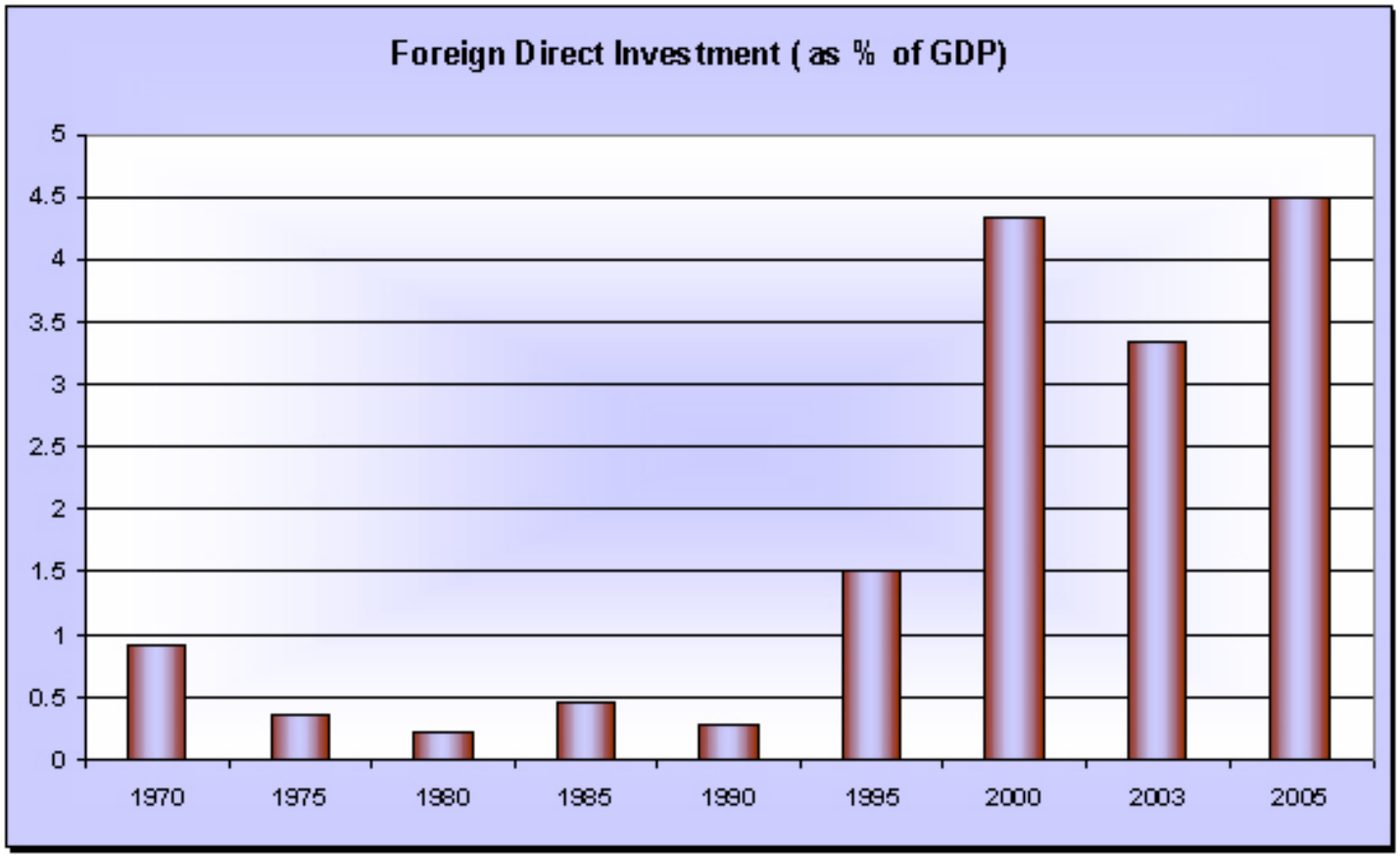
Source: UN



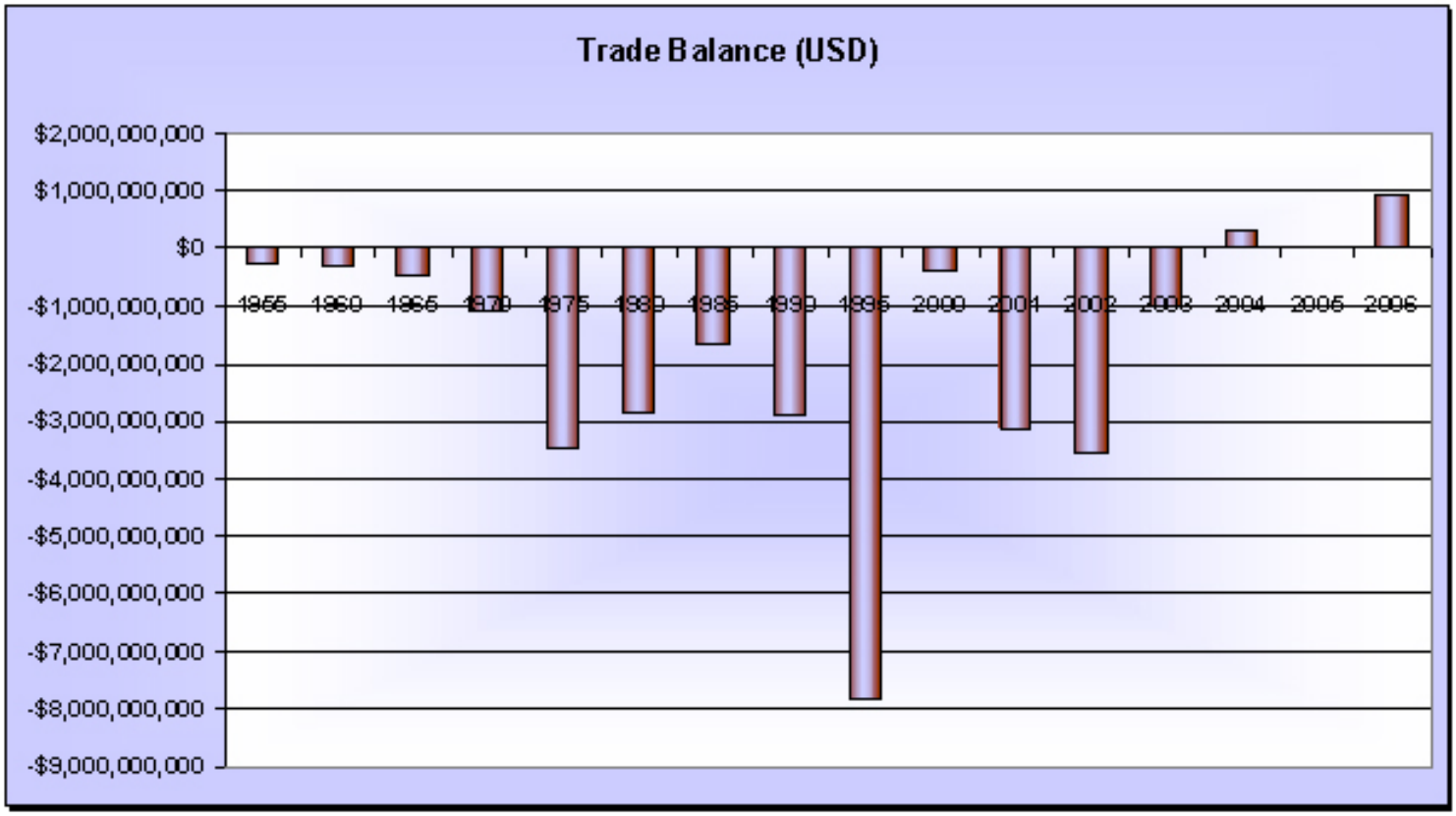
Source: UN



Source: UN, CIA World Factbook

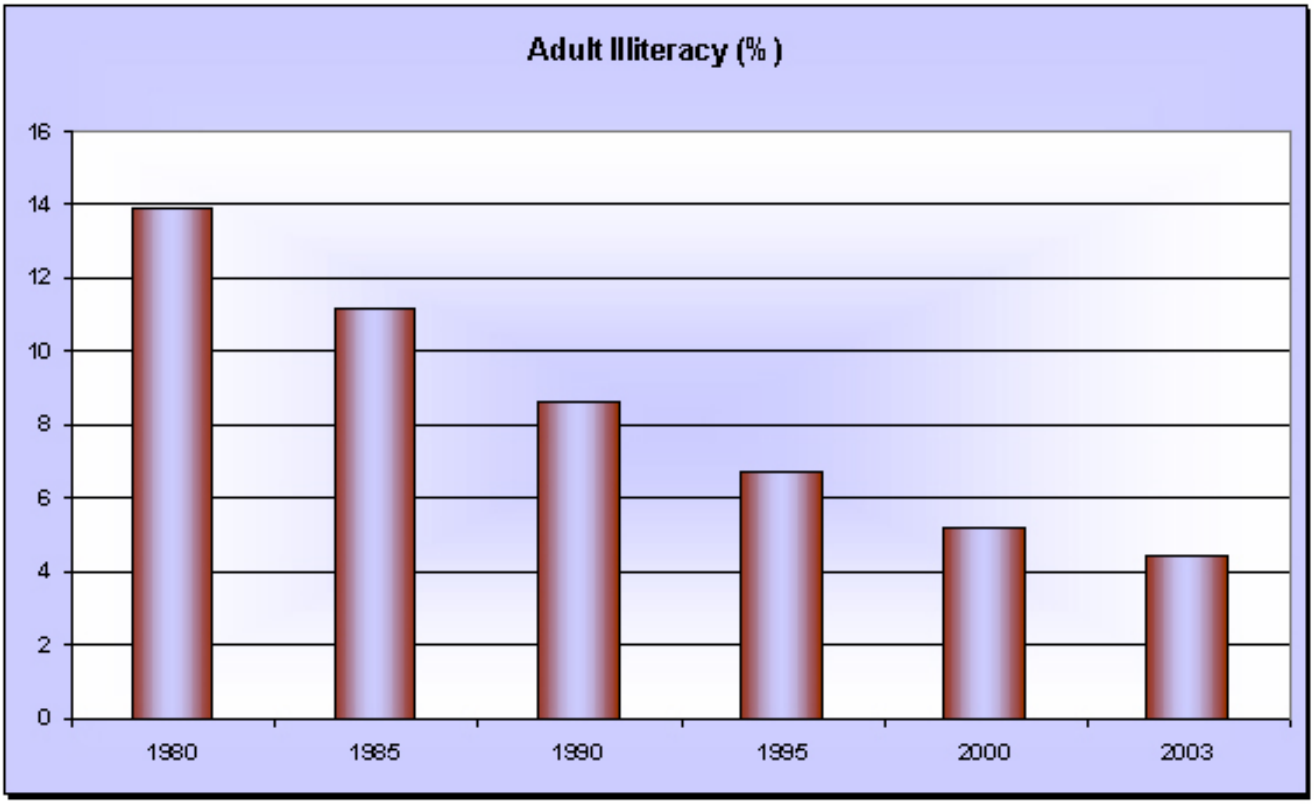


Source: Globalis, UNDP

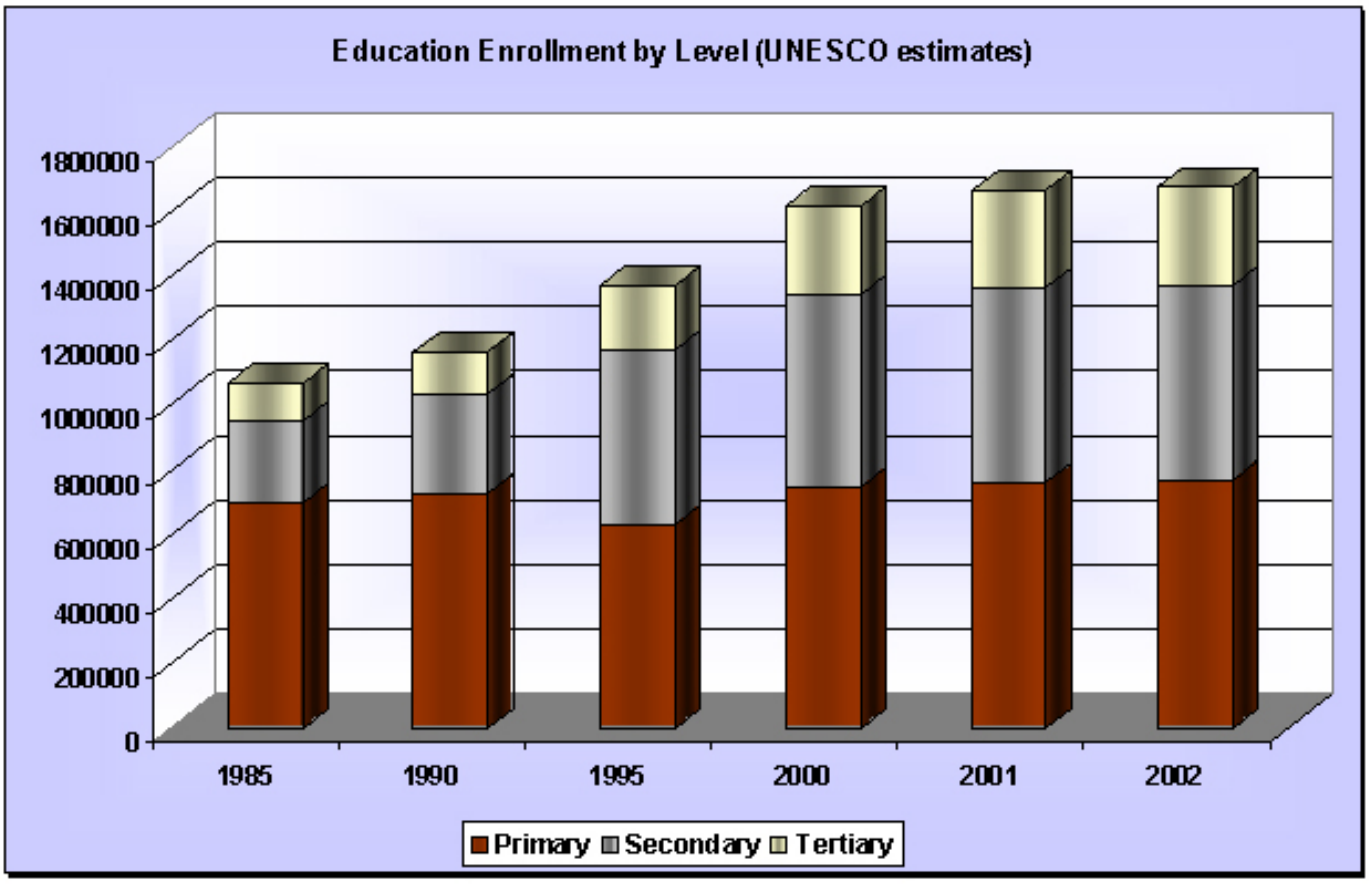


Source: UN/IMF

Education



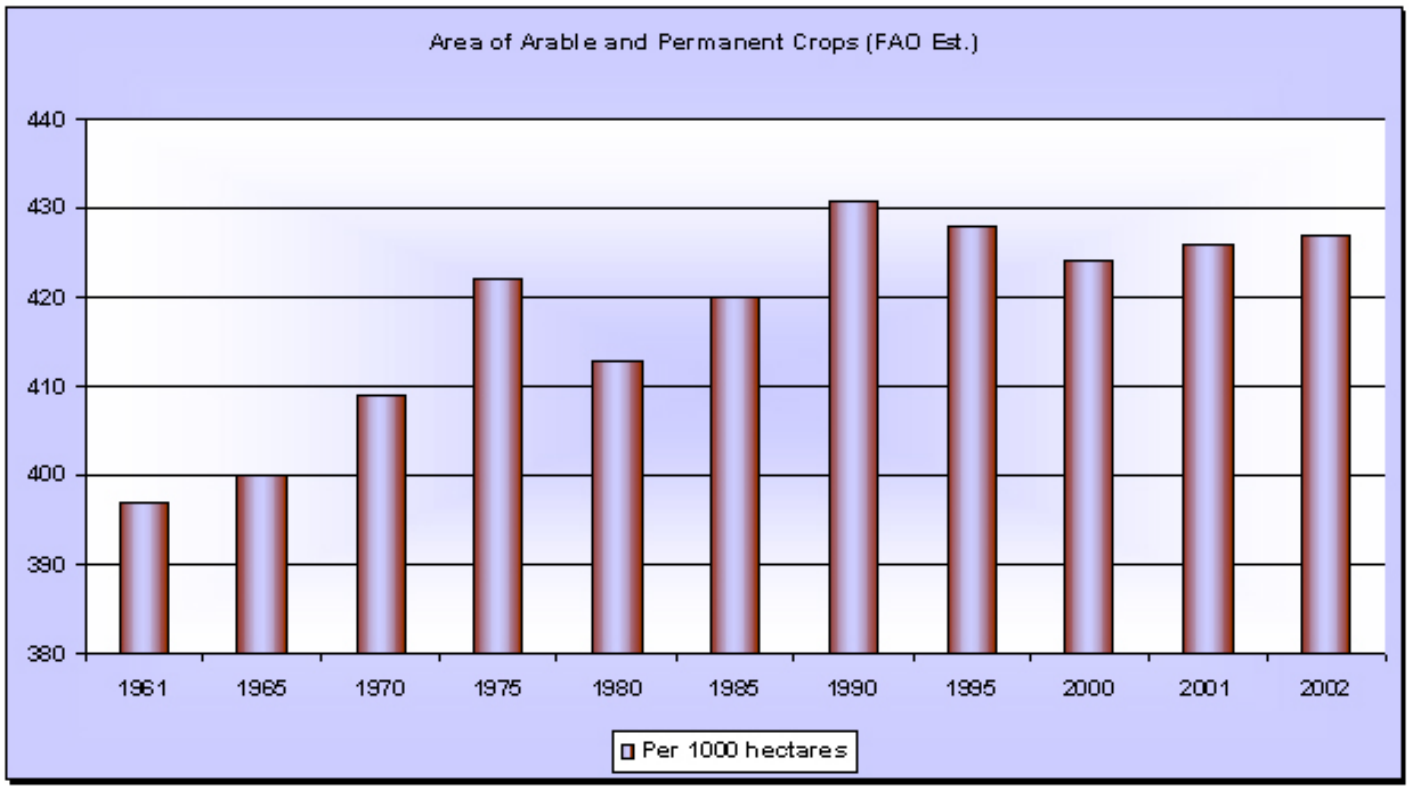
Source: UNESCO



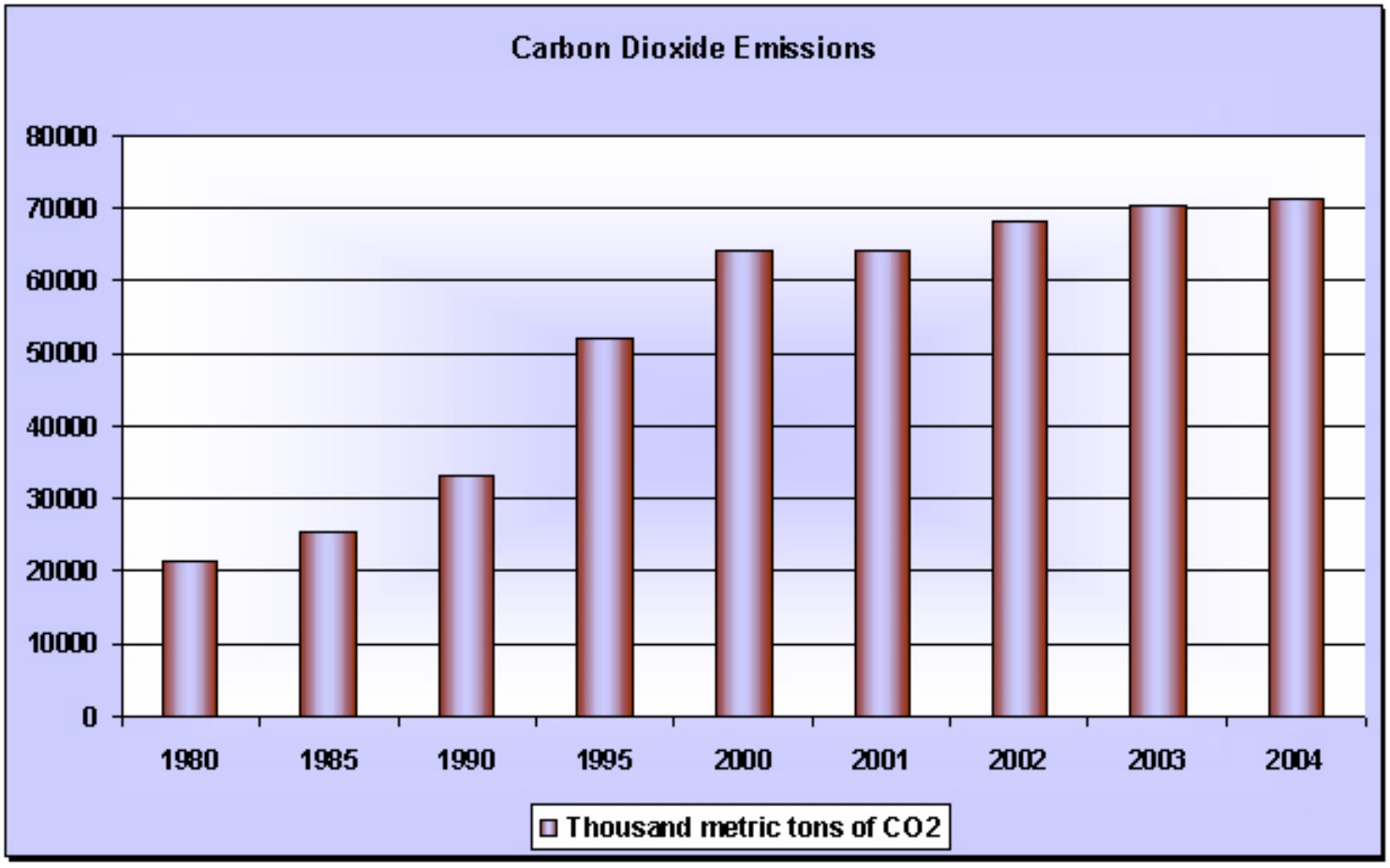
Source: UN

Note: From 1994, change in classification of one or more national programs of education

Environment

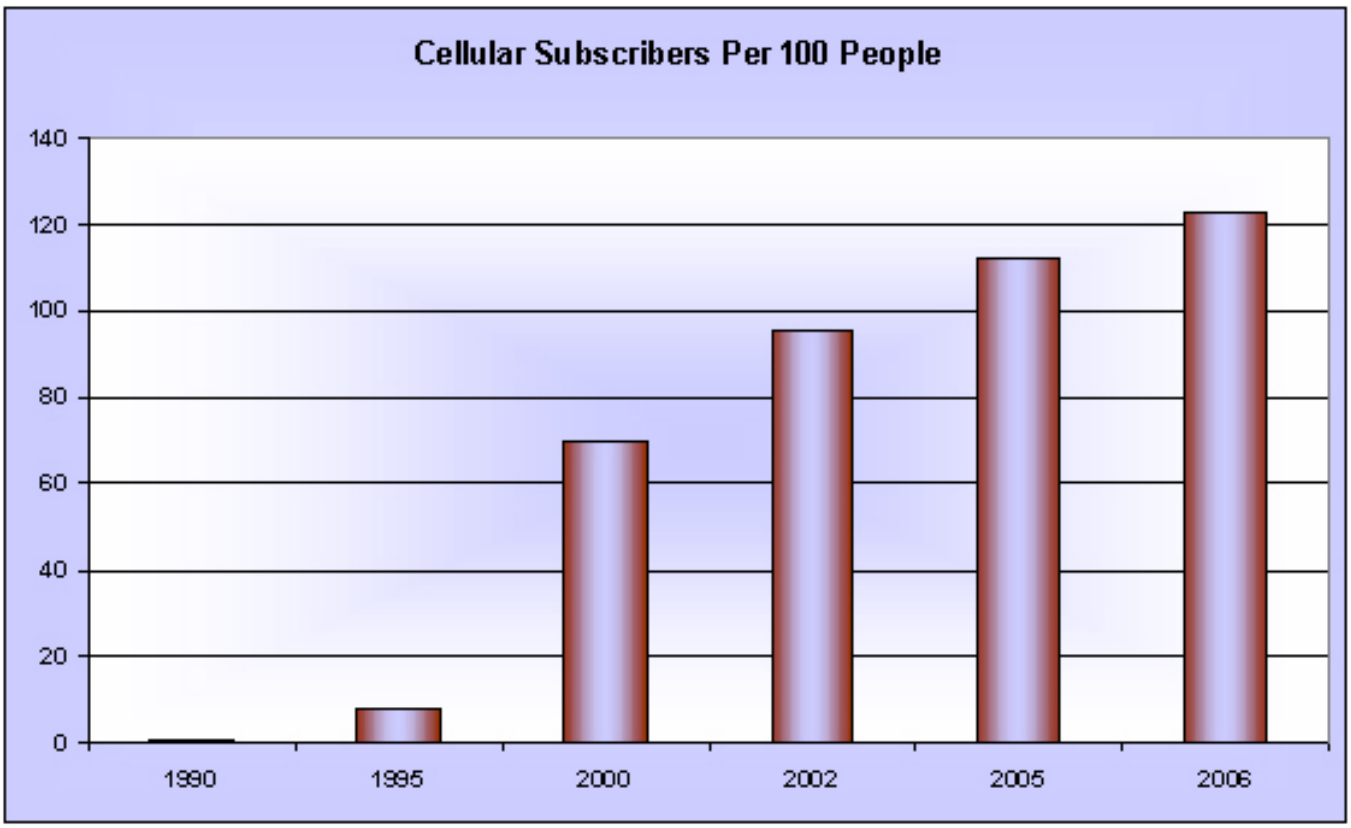


Source: UN

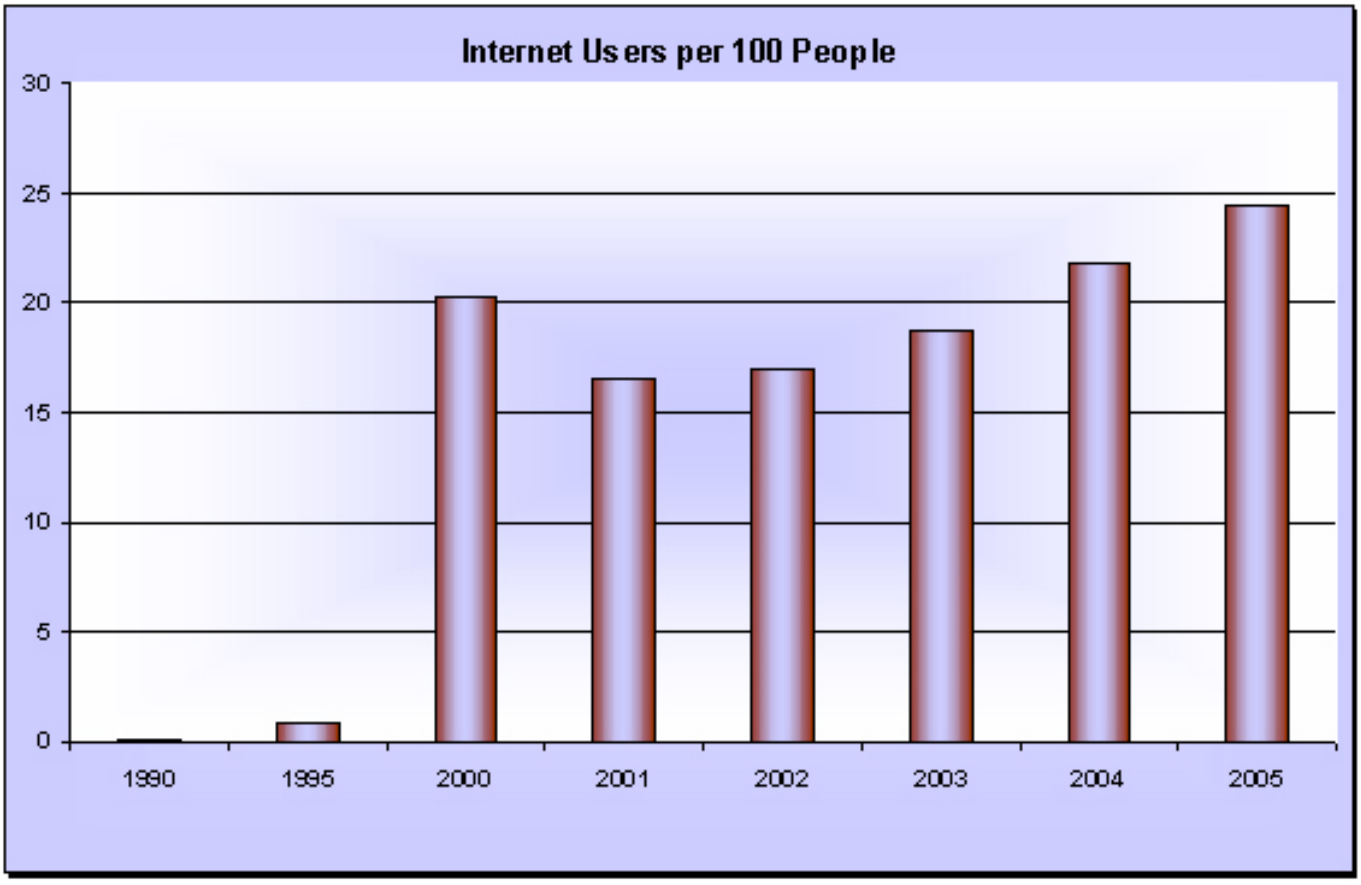


Source: UN

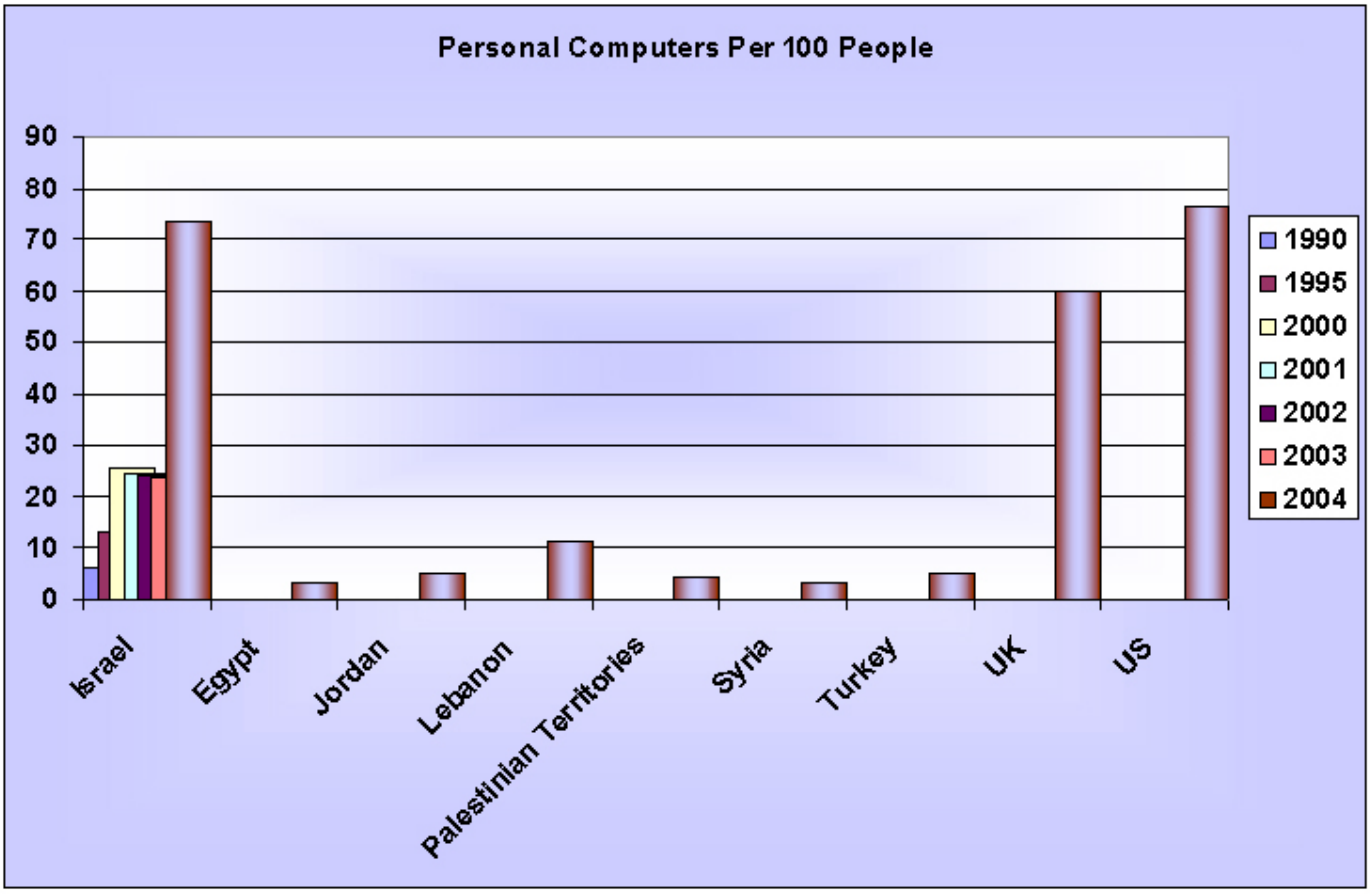
Technology



Source: Globalis, UN

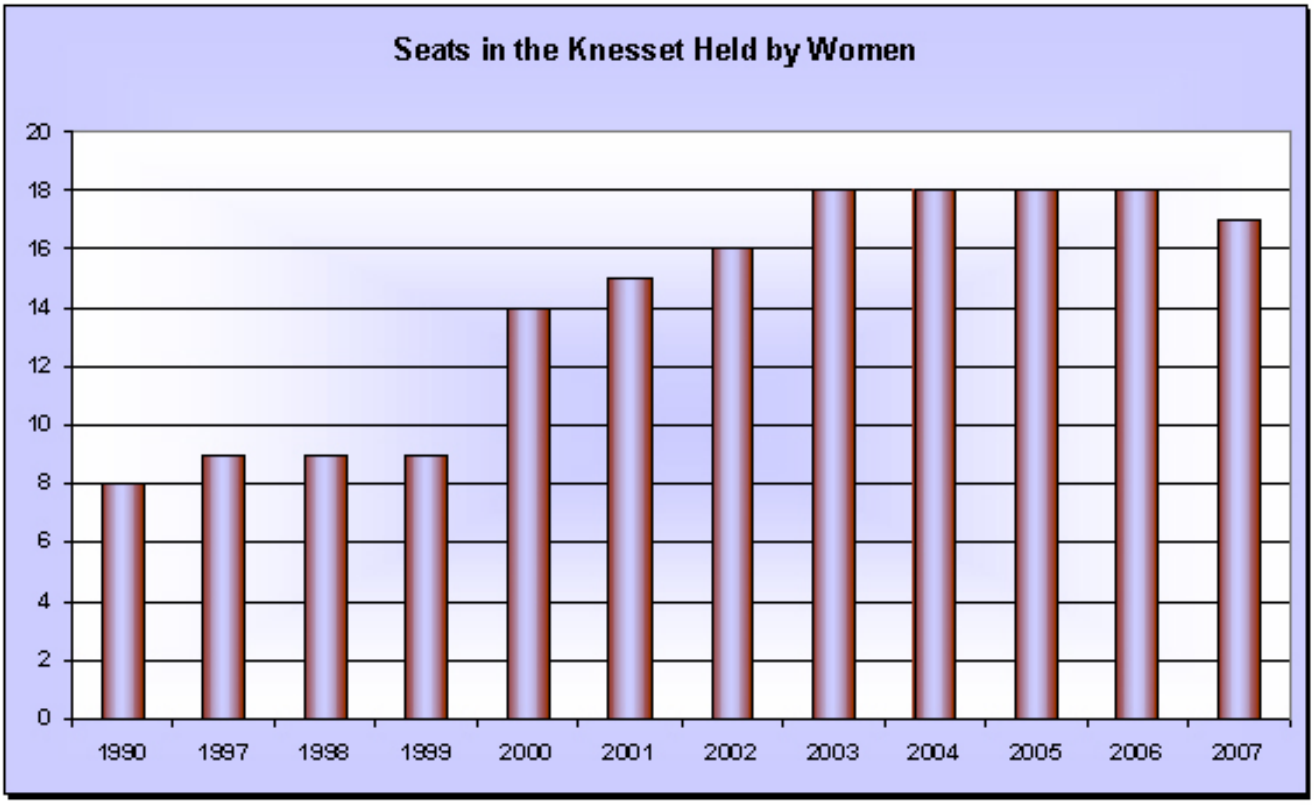


Source: UN



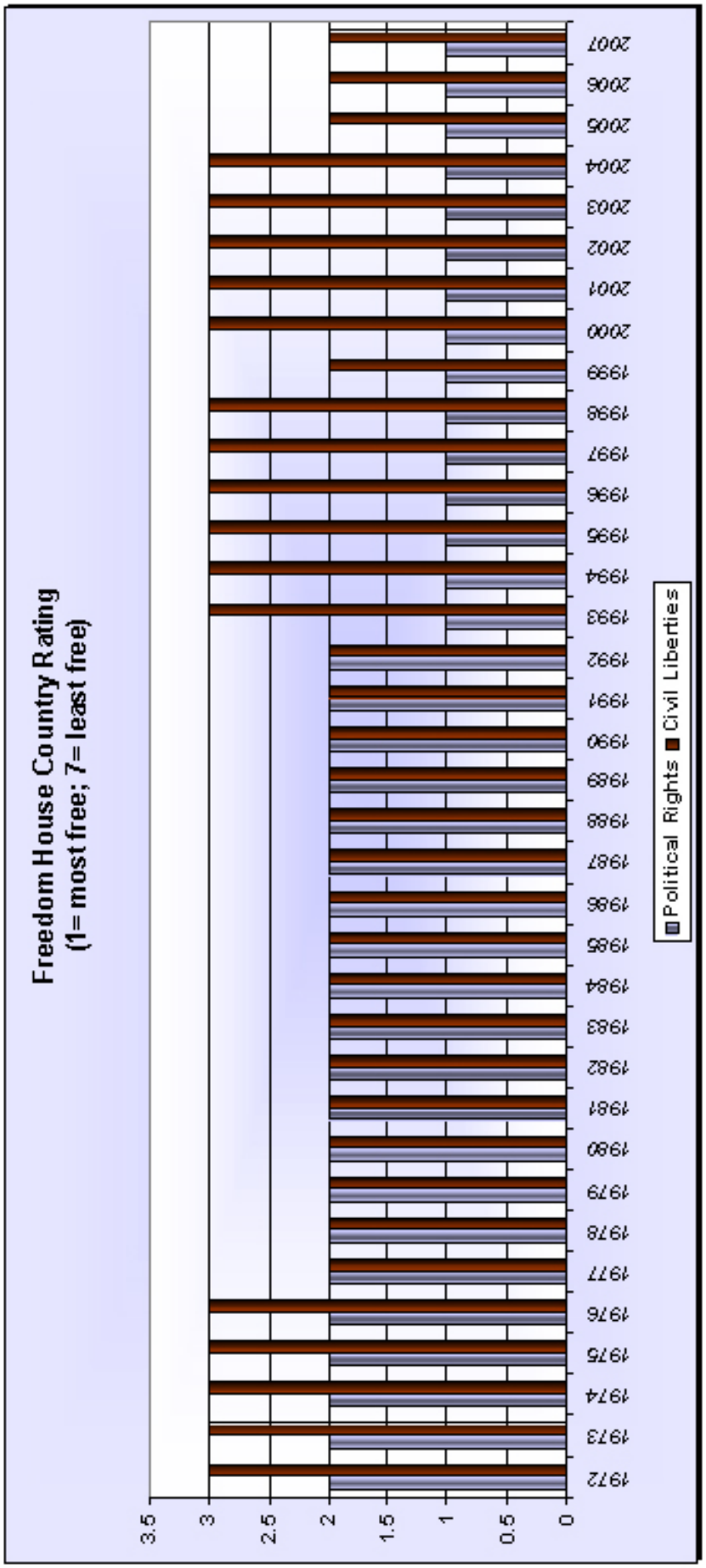
Source: UN

Women



Source: UN

Freedom House Rankings



Source: Freedom House

Selected Works of Contributors

PAUL SCHAM

Authored and Edited Books

Shared Histories: A Palestinian-Israeli Dialogue (co-edited with Benjamin Pogrund). Left Coast Press, 2005.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

Annapolis, November 2007: Hopes & Doubts. MEI *Policy Brief*. http://www.mideasti.org/files/Annapolis-November-2007-Hopes-and-Doubts.pdf

"Israel's Neo-Revisionism and American Neoconservatism: The Unexplored Parallels," (with Prof. Ilan Peleg), *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 61, No. 1 (Winter 2007), pp. 73-94.

"The Historical Narratives of Israelis and Palestinians and the Peacemaking Process," *Israel Studies Forum*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (2006), pp. 58-84.

"The Role of Civil Society Institutions in the Middle East Peace Process," in The Friedrich Ebert Foundation, *Towards a Common European-American Strategy for Democracy in the Greater Middle East: The Role of Civil Society Institutions*, Washington Office of the, 2004.

"'Normalization' and 'Anti-Normalization' in Jordan: The Public Debate" (with Russell Lucas). *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (2003), pp. 141-64.

"A Dialogue on Shared Israeli-Palestinian History: The War of Independence/Al Naqba" (ed.). *Palestine-Israel Journal* February 2003.

"Arab-Israel Research Cooperation 1995-99: An Analytical Study," *Middle East Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (2000). Available at http://meria.idc.ac.il/journal/2000/issue3/jv4n3a1.html

"The Israeli Peace Movement," *Mansfield (College) Journal of Peace Research* (1991), pp. 16-26.

DON PERETZ

Authored and Edited Books

The Arab-Israeli Dispute. New York: Facts on File, 1996.

The Middle East Today (6th edition). New York: Praeger, 1994.

Middle East Foreign Policy: Issues and Processes (with R.D. McLaurin and Lewis W. Snider). New York: Praeger, 1982.

The Government and Politics of Israel. Boulder, CO: Westview Press,1979.

Israel and the Palestine Arabs. Washington, DC: The Middle East Institute, 1958.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Knesset Election 2003: Why Likud Regained its Political Domination and Labor Continued to Fade Out," (with Rebecca Kook and Gideon Doron) *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 57, No. 4 (2003), pp. 588-604.

"Sectarian Politics and the Peace Process: The 1999 Israeli Elections," (with Gideon Doron*) The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 54, No. 2 (2000), pp. 259-73.

"Israel's 1996 Elections: A Second Political Earthquake?" *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 50, No. 4 (1996), pp. 251-66.

"Israel's 1992 Knesset Elections: Are They Critical?" (with Sammy Smooha) *The Middle East Journal,* Vol. 47, No. 3 (1993), pp. 444-63.

"Israel's Twelfth Knesset Election: An All-Loser Game," (with Sammy Smooha) *The Middle East Journal,* Vol. 43, No. 3 (1989), pp. 388-405.

"Israel's Eleventh Knesset Election," (with Sammy Smooha) *The Middle East Journal,* Vol. 39, No. 1 (1985), pp. 86-103.

GLENDA ABRAMSON

Authored and Edited Books

Religious Perspectives in Modern Muslim and Jewish Literatures. Co-edited with Hilary Kilpatrick. London, UK: Routledge, 2006.

Encyclopedia of Modern Jewish Culture. 2 vols. New edition. (ed.). London, UK: Routledge, 2005.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Exile, Imprisonment and the Literary Imagination," *Jewish Studies Quarterly,* Vol. 13, No. 2 (2006), pp. 171-91.

"Anglicising the Holocaust," *The Journal of Theatre and Drama,* Nos. 7-8 (2001/2002), pp. 105-23.

"Dante and Modern Hebrew Literature," in Geoffrey Khan (ed.), *Semitic Studies in Honour of Edward Ullendorff*. Leiden and Boston, MA: Brill, 2005.

"Israeli Drama and the Bible: Kings on the Stage," in Nehama Aschkenasy (guest ed.), *AJS Review*, Vol. 28, No.1 (2004), pp. 68-82.

"Modern Hebrew Literature," in Martin Goodman and David Sorkin (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Jewish Studies*, pp. 515-40. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 2003.

"A Reasonable Rapture," *CCAR Journal* (Spring 2003), pp. 49-68.

"No Way Out: Brenner and the War," *AJS Review,* Vol. 27, No.1 (2003), pp. 73-88.

"Bialik's *Tsafririm*: Innocence and Experience," in William Cutter and David C. Jacobson (eds.), *New Readings of Jewish Texts in Honour of Arnold J Band*, pp. 265-78. Providence, RI: Brown Judaic Studies 2002.

"Two Nineteenth-Century Travellers to the Holy Land," *Israel Affairs,* Vol.8, No. 3 (2002), pp. 69-83.

GABRIEL WEIMANN

Authored and Edited Books

Terror on the Internet: The New Arena, The New Challenges. Washington, DC: United States Institute of Peace Press, 2006.

The Theater of Terror: The Mass Media and International Terrorism (with Conrad Winn). New York: Longman Publishing/Addison-Wesley, 1993.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Caveat Populi Quaestor: The 1992 Pre-Elections Polls in the Israeli Press," in Arian Arian and Mordechai Shamir (eds.), pp. 255-271. *The 1992 Elections in Israel*. New York: State University of New York Press, 1994.

"Measuring Emotional Appeals in Israeli Election Campaigns" (with Galit Marmor-Lavie), *International Journal of Public Opinion Research*, Vol. 18, No. 3, (2006), pp. 1-26.

"How Terrorists Use the Internet," *Journal of International Security Affa*irs, No. 8 (2005), pp. 91-105.

"Cyberterrorism: The Sum of All Fears?" *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism*, No. 28 (2005), pp. 129-149.

"Agenda-Building, Agenda-Setting, Priming, Individual Voting Intentions and the Aggregate Results: An Analysis of Four Israeli Elections" (with Tamir Sheafer), *Journal of Communication*, No. 55 (2005), pp. 347-65.

"Struggles Over the Electoral Agenda," with Gadi Wolfstahl, in Asher Arian and M. Shamir (eds.), *The Elections in Israel 1999*, pp. 269-88. New York: State University of New York Press.

RONALD W. ZWEIG

Authored and Edited Books

The Gold Train: the Looting of Hungarian Jewry. New York: William Morrow, 2002.

Escape Through Austria: the Flight of Jewish Survivors from Eastern Europe, 1945-1948 (with Thomas Albrich). London, UK and Portland, OR: Frank Cass, 2001.

Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver: A Study in Zionist Leadership (with M. Raider and J. Sarna). London, UK and Portland, OR: Frank Cass, 1997.

David Ben-Gurion: Politics and Leadership in Israel (ed.) London, UK and Portand, OR: Frank Cass, 1991.

German Reparations and the Jewish World: A History of the Claims Conference. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987.

Britain and Palestine During the Second World War. London, UK: Royal Historical Society, 1985.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Feeding the Camps: Allied Blockade Policy and the Relief of Concentration Camps in Germany," *Historical Journal*, Vol. 41, No. 3 (1998), pp. 825-52.

"Politics of Commemoration," *Jewish Social Studies*, Vol. 49, No. 2 (1987), pp. 155-66.

PAUL RIVLIN

Authored and Edited Books

The Dynamics of Economic Policy Making in Egypt. New York: Praeger Press, 1985.

The Israeli Economy. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1992.

Economic Policy and Performance in the Arab World. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Press, 2001.

Arab Economies in the 21st Century. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. [in press]

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Iran's Energy Vulnerability," *Middle East Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (2006).

"Two Middle Eastern Inflations: Israel and Turkey 1980-2001," *British Journal for Middle East Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 2 (2003), pp. 211-35.

"Egypt's Demographic Challenges and Economic Responses," *Middle East Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (2003).

AVIA SPIVAK

Authored and Edited Books

The Palestinian Economy in the West Bank and Gaza Strip: From Imposed Integration to Voluntary Separation (with I. Luski Arnon and J. Weinblatt). Leiden, The Netherlands: E.J. Brill, 1997.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Monetary Integration between the Israeli, Jordanian and Palestinian Economies," with A. Arnon. *Weltwirschftliches Archives,* Vol. 132, No. 2 (1996), pp. 259-71.

"On the Introduction of a Palestinian Currency," with A. Arnon, *The Middle East Business and Economic Review*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (1996), pp.1-14.

"The Pension Fund Reform," in Avi Ben-Bassat (ed.), *The Israeli Economy, 1985-1998, From Government intervention to Market Economics*, pp. 221-42. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press, 2002.

"The Impact of Pension Schemes on Saving in Israel," with Y. Lavi, *Applied Economics*, Vol. 31 (1999), pp. 761-74.

"The Relationship Between Deductibles and Wealth: The Case of Flood Insurance," with R. Barniv and F. Schroath, *Journal of Insurance Issues*, Vol. 22, No. 1 (1999), pp. 78-97.

"First Order of Risk Aversion and Non-Differentiability" (with U. Segal), *Economic Theory*, Vol. 9 (1997), pp.179-83.

"The Potential for Trade between Israel and the Member States of the Gulf Cooperation Council: an Analysis of Input Sharing" (with Niron Hashai), *The Journal of World Trade* (December 2000).

"Trade Potential in the Middle East: Some Optimistic Findings," *Middle East Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (2000).

MARK A. HELLER

Authored and Edited Books

Israel and the Palestinians: Israeli Policy Options (ed. with Rosemary Hollis). London, UK: Chatham House, 2005.

A Palestinian State: Implications for Israel. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1984.

The Middle East Military Balance (ed. and co-author 1983-85, 1996, and 1997). Tel Aviv: Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies.

No Trumpets, No Drums: A Two-State Settlement of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict (co-authored with Sari Nusseibeh). New York: Hill & Wang, 1991.

Europe & the Middle East: New Tracks to Peace? (ed.) Tel Aviv: Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, 1999.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Israel's Conflicts with Hizbollah and Hamas: Are They Parts of the Same War?" *Strategic Assessment*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (2006).

"Hamas' Victory and Israel's Dilemma," *Strategic Assessment*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (2006).

"Political Trends in the Middle East: The Triumph of Identity over Democracy," in Zvi Shtauber and Yiftah S. Shapir (eds.), *The Middle East Strategic Balance 2005-2006*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, 2006.

AMAL JAMAL

Authored and Edited Books

State Formation and Media Regime in Palestine. Tel Aviv: Tami Steinmet Center for Peace Studies, 2003.

Israeli Media: Between Structural Pluralism and the Hegemony of the National Discourse. Ramallah: Madar Press, 2005.

Deliberations on Collective Rights and the National State. Haifa: Mada Al-Carmel Press, 2005.

Citizenship Lexicon for Arab Schools in Israel. Jerusalem: Gilo Center for Civic Education and Democracy, 2005.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"The Palestinians in the Israeli Peace Discourse: A Conditional Partnership," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 1, (2000), pp. 36-51.

"State-Formation, Media and the Prospects of Democracy in Palestine," *Media Culture and Society*, Vol. 22, No. 2,

(2000), pp. 497-505.

"The Palestinian Media: An Obedient Servant or a Vanguard of Democracy," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 29, No. 2 (2000), pp. 45-59.

"State-Building, Institutionalization and Democracy: The Palestinian Experience," *Mediterranean Politics*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (2001), pp. 1-30.

"State-Building and Media Regime: Censoring the Emerging Public Sphere in Palestine," *Gazette: The International Journal for Communication*, Vol. 63, Nos. 2 -3 (2001), pp. 263-82.

"Engendering State Building: The Women's Movement and Gender Regime in Palestine," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 55, No. 2 (2001), pp. 256-76.

YOAV PELED

Authored and Edited Books

Being Israeli: The Dynamics of Multiple Citizenship (with Gershon Shafir). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

The New Israel: Peace and Economic Liberalization (ed. with Gershon Shafir). Boulder, CO: Westview, 2000.

Ethnic Challenges to the Modern Nation State (ed. with S. Ben-Ami and A. Spektorowski). Basingstoke, UK: Macmillan, 2000.

Class and Ethnicity in the Pale: The Political Economy of Jewish Workers' Nationalism in Late Imperial Russia. London, UK: Macmillan and New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"The Evolution of Israeli Citizenship: An Overview," *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (2008), pp. 335-45.

"Citizenship Betrayed: Israel's Emerging Immigration and Citizenship Regime," *Theoretical Inquiries in Law*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (2007), pp. 333-58.

"Towards a Post-Citizenship Society? A Report from the Front," *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (2007), pp. 95-104.

"The End of Palestine? Debating Middle East Solutions," *New Left Review*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (2006), pp. 21-36.

"Ethnic Democracy Revisited: On the State of Democracy in the Jewish State," I*srael Studies Forum*, Vol. 20, No. 1 (2005), pp. 3-27.

"The Or Commission and Palestinian Citizenship in Israel," *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (2005), pp. 89-105.

"Transitional Justice and the Right of Return of the Palestinian Refugees," (with Nadim Rouhana) *Theoretical Inquiries in Law*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (2004), pp. 317-32.

ILAN PELEG

Authored and Edited Books

Democratizing the Hegemonic State: Political Transformation in the Age of Identity. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 2007.

Negotiating Culture & Human Rights. Edited with Andrew Nathan & Lynda Bell. New York: Columbia University Press, 2001.

The Peace Process in The Middle East. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1998.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"American Neo-Conservatism and Israeli Neo-Revisionism: The Unexplored Parallels" (with Paul Scham), *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 61, No. 1 (2007), pp. 73-94.

"Losing Control? A Comparison of Majority-Minority Relations in Israel and Turkey," (with Dov Waxman), *Ethnic and National Politics*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (2007), pp. 431-63.

"Beyond Hegemony in Deeply Divided Societies," *Nations and Nationalism*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (2007), pp. 371-94.

"Israeli Democracy at a Crossroads," *University of Haifa Law School Journal*, 2005.

"The Zionist Right and Constructivist Realism," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (2005), pp. 127-53.

"Jewish-Palestinian Relations in Israel: From Hegemony to Equality," *International Journal of Politics, Culture and Society*, Vol. 17, No. (2004), pp. 415-37.

ELIE PODEH

Authored and Edited Books

The Quest for Hegemony in the Arab World: The Struggle over the Baghdad Pact. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1995.

The Decline of Arab Unity: The Rise and Fall of the United Arab Republic. Brighton: Sussex Academic Press, 1999.

The Arab-Israeli Conflict in Israeli History Textbooks, 1948-2000. Westport, CT: Bergin and Garvey (Greenwood), 2002.

Rethinking Nasserism: Revolution and Historical Memory in Modern Egypt (with Onn Winckler). Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 2004.

Arab-Jewish Relations: From Conflict to Resolution? Essays in Honor of Prof. Moshe Ma'oz (with Asher Kaufman). Brighton: Sussex Academic Press, 2006.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Rethinking Israel in the Middle East," *Israel Affairs*. Vol. 3, Nos. 3-4 (1997), pp. 336-54. Reprinted in E. Karsh (ed.), *From Rabin to Netanyahu: Israel's Troubled Agenda*. London: Frank Cass, 1997, pp. 280-95.

"The Desire to Belong Syndrome: Israel and Middle Eastern Defense, 1949-1954," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (1999), pp. 121-49.

"History and Memory in the Israeli Educational System: The Portrayal of the Arab-Israeli Conflict in History Textbooks (1948-2000)," *History and Memory*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2000), pp. 65-100.

"The 'Big Lie': Inventing the Myth of British-US Involvement in the 1967 War," *The Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (2002), pp. 1-23.

"From Fahd to 'Abdallah: The Origins of the Saudi Peace Initiatives and Their Impact on the Arab System and Israel," *Gitelson Peace Publications*, No. 24 Jerusalem: The Harry S. Truman Institute for the Advancement of Peace, 2003.

"The Lie That Won't Die: Collusion, 1967," *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (2004), pp. 51-62.

"Between Stagnation and Renovation: The Arab System in the aftermath of the Iraq War," *Middle East Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 9 (September 2005), pp, 51-72.

LARISSA REMENNICK

Authored and Edited Books

Russian Jews on Three Continents: Identity, Integration, and Conflict. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2007.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Resetting the Rules of the Game: Language Preferences and Social Relations of Work between Russian Immigrants and Veteran Professionals in an Israeli Organization," *Journal of International Migration and Integration*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (2005), pp. 1-28.

"Cross-Cultural Dating Patterns on an Israeli Campus: Why Are Russian Immigrant Women More Popular than Men?" *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (2005), pp. 435-54.

"Idealists Headed to Israel, Pragmatics Chose Europe: Identity Dilemmas and Social Incorporation among Former Soviet Jews Who Immigrated to Germany," *Immigrants and Minorities*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (2005), pp. 30-58.

"Language Acquisition, Ethnicity and Social Integration among Former Soviet Immigrants of the 1990s in Israel," *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, Vol. No. 3 (2004), pp. 431-54.

"From Russian to Hebrew via HebRush: Inter-Generational Patterns of Language Use among Former Soviet Immigrants in Israel," *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development*, Vol. 24, No. 5 (2004), pp. 431-53.

"The 1.5 Generation of Russian Jewish Immigrants in Israel: Between Integration and Socio-Cultural Retention," *Diaspora: A Journal of Transnational Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2003), pp. 39-66.

"Language Acquisition as the Main Vehicle of Social Integration: The Case of Russian Jewish Immigrants in Israel," *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, Issue 164 (2003), pp. 83-105.

"What Does Integration Mean? Social Insertion of Russian Jewish Immigrants in Israel," *Journal of International Migration and Integration*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (2002), pp. 23-48.

"Transnational Community in the Making: Russian Jewish Immigrants of the 1990s in Israel," *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (2002), pp. 515-30.

GABRIEL (GABI) SHEFFER

Authored and Edited Books

Middle Eastern Minorities and Diasporas. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press. 2002.

Diaspora Politics: At Home Abroad. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 2003.

US-Israeli Relations at the Crossroads. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1996.

Moshe Sharett: A Biography of a Political Moderate. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1996.

Israel: The Dynamics of Change and Continuity. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1999.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"The United States and the 'Normalization' of the Middle East and Israel," in *Israel Affairs,* Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1996), pp. 1-14.

"Has Israel Really Been a Garrison Democracy? Sources of Transformation in Israeli Democracy," in *Israel Affairs,* Vol. 3, No. 1 (1996), pp. 13-38.

"The Current Discourse on the State, Sovereignty and Citizenship in Israel" in *Israel Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (1997), pp. 118-45.

"A Nation and its Diaspora: A Re-examination of Israeli-Jewish Diaspora Relations," *Diaspora,* Vol. 11, No. 3 (2002), pp. 331-59.

"Is the Jewish Diaspora Unique? Reflections on Diaspora's Current Situation," *Israel Studies,* Special Issue, Vol. 10, No. 1 (2005), pp. 1-35.

"Israel's 'Security Network' and its Impact on Policymaking: An Exploratory Essay," *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (2006), pp. 235-61.

ARNON SOFFER

Authored and Edited Books

The Struggle for Water in the Middle East. Tel Aviv: Am Oved, 2006.

The State of Tel Aviv, a Threat to Israel (with E. Bystrov). Haifa: Reuven Chaikin Chair in Geostrategy, 2006.

The Urbanization Processes around the Borders of Israel and the Implications on the Israeli Defence Doctrine. (with G. Avigdor). Tel Aviv: Joffe Center, The Strategic Study Center. (in press)

Erased Borders: The Dynamics of Their Disappearance from the Landscapes (with T. Yaar-Weissel). Haifa: University of Haifa, 2000.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"From Demography to Disengagment, How we Traced the Line of Security Barries," in Y. Laughland and M. Korinman, M.(eds), *Israel before and after Arafat*, pp. 145-54. London, UK: Vallentine Michell Publication, 2008.

"The I.D.F. and highs Education Systems," in M. Naor M. (ed.), *Army, Memory and National Identity*, pp. 69-79. Jerusalem: Magnesse, 2007.

"Territorialism, Nation and State," *Law Review*, Vol.21, No.3 (1998), pp. 747-68.

"The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict over Water Resources, *Palestine-Israel Journal*, Vol. 5, No.1 (1998), pp. 43-53.

"The Litani River—Fact and Fiction," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 4 (1994), pp. 963-74.

"The Israeli Arabs Forward Autonomy: The Case of the Arab Galilee Sub-system Region," *Studies in Geography*, Vol. 13 (1993), pp. 198-209.

"Use of the Integrative Methodology in Studies of the Israeli-Arab Population," *The Pennsylvania Geographer*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (1991), pp. 38-52.

"Demography and the Shaping of Israel's Borders," *Contemporary Jewry*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (1989), pp. 91-105.

GALIA GOLAN

Authored and Edited Books

*Israel and Palestine: Peace Plans and Proposals from Oslo to Disengagemen*t (revised edition). London, UK: Markus Wiener, 2008.

Soviet Middle East Policy under Gorbachev. Santa Monica and Los Angeles, CA: Rand/UCLA Center for Soviet Studies, 1990.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"The Israeli Disengagement Initiative," *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 11, No. 4 (2004), pp. 65-72.

"Plans for Israeli-Palestinian Peace: from Beirut to Geneva," *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (2004), pp. 38-52.

"Post-Soviet Russian and the Middle East," in S. Avineri and W. Weidenfeld (eds.), *Politics and Identities in Transformation: Europe and Israel*, pp. 71-82. Bonn: Verlag, 2001.

"The Foreign-Domestic Nexus in Gorbachev's Middle East Policy," in Keith Nelson and Pat Morgan (eds.), *Reviewing the Cold War: Domestic Factors and Foreign Policy in the East-West Confrontation,* pp. 179-202. New York: Praeger Publishers, 2000.

"The Soviet Union and the Yom Kippur War: Twenty-five Years Later," in P.R. Kumaraswamy (ed.), *Revisiting the Yom Kippur War*, pp. 127-52. London, UK and Portland, OR: Frank Cass, 2000.

"Bridging the Abyss: Palestinian-Israeli Dialogue," in Harold Saunders (eds.) *A Public Peace Process: Sustained Dialogue to Transform Racial and Ethnic Conflicts*, pp. 197-220. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999.

"Israel and Palestinian Statehood," in Winston Van Horne (ed.), *Global Convulsions: Race, Ethnicity and Nationalism at the End of the Twentieth Century*, pp. 169-188. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1997.

"Moscow and the PLO: The Ups and Downs of a Complex Relationship," in Moshe Ma'oz and Avraham Sela (eds.), *The PLO and Israel*, pp. 121-40. New York: St. Martins Press, 1997.

"Gender and Militarization," *Women's Studies International Forum*, (May-June 1997), pp. 581-86.

MOTTI GOLANI

Authored and Edited Books

Israel in Search of a War: The Sinai Campaign, 1955-1956. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, 1998.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"A Tale of Two Cities: Jerusalem in the Last Fifty Years," *Journal of Israeli History*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (2004), pp. 169-73.

"Reassessing Israel's Road to Sinai/Suez, 1956: A 'Trialogue'" (with Benny Morris and Mordechai Bar-On), in Gary A. Olson (ed.). *Traditions and Transitions in Israel Studies: Books on Israel, Volume VI*, pp. 3-42. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 2002.

"The 'Haifa Turning Point': The British Administration and the Civil War in Palestine, December 1947-May 1948," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (2001), pp. 93-130.

"Jerusalem's Hope Lies Only in Partition: Israeli Policy on the Jerusalem Question, 1948-1967," *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 31, No. 4 (1999), pp. 577-604.
"The Historical Place of the Czech-Egyptian Arms Deal, Fall 1955," Middle Eastern Studies, Vol. 31, No. 4 (1995), pp. 803-27.

EFRAIM INBAR

Authored and Edited Books

Israel's National Security: Issues and Challenges since the Yom Kippur War. New York: Routledge, 2008.

The Israeli-Turkish Entente. London, UK: King's College Mediterranean Program, 2001.

Yitzhak Rabin and Israel's National Security. Washington, DC: Wilson Center and Johns Hopkins University Press, 1999.

War and Peace in Israeli Politics: Labor Party Positions on National Security, The Leonard Davis Institute Studies in International Politics. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"How Israel Bungled the Second Lebanon War," *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Summer 2007), pp. 54-65.

"Israel's Palestinian Challenge," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (2006), pp. 823-42.

"Israel: And Enduring Union," *The Journal of International Security Affairs*, No. 11 (2006)

"The Resilience of Israeli-Turkish Relations," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 11, No. 4, (October 2005)

"The Indian-Israeli Entente," *Orbis*, 48 (Winter 2004)

"Israel's Strategic Environment in the 1990s," *Journal of Strategic Studies*, 25 (March 2002).

"Security in the Eastern Mediterranean: The Imperative for Cooperation among Cyprus, Greece, Israel and Turkey," *Middle East Quarterly*, 8 (Spring 2001). (co-authored with Shmuel Sandler).

"Arab-Israeli Coexistence: Causes, Achievements and Limitations," *Israel Affairs*, 6 (Summer 2000), pp. 256-70.

"Israeli National Security, 1973-1996," *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, Vol. 555 (January 1998), pp. 62-81.

MENACHEM KLEIN

Authored and Edited Books

Jerusalem: The Contested City. New York: New York University Press, 2001.

Shattering a Taboo: The Contacts Toward A Permanent Status Agreement in Jerusalem 1994-2001. Jerusalem: The Jerusalem Institute for Israel Studies, 2001.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"From a Doctrine to Solution Oriented Policy: The PLO's Right of Return 1964-2000," in Josef Ginat and Edward J. Perkins (eds.) *The Palestinian Refugees: Old Problems, New Solutions*, pp. 46-57. Brighton, UK and Portland, OR: Sussex Academic Press, 2001.

"The 'Tranquil Decade' Reexamined, A New Assessment of Israel-Arab Relations During the Years 1957-1967," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 6 Nos. 3-4 (1997), pp. 68-82.

"Between Right and Realization: The PLO Dialectics of 'The Right of Return,'" *Journal of Refugee Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (1998), pp. 1-19.

"Operating the Israeli-Jordanian-Palestinian Triangle by Bilateral Agreements," in Joseph Ginat and Onn Wienckler (eds.), *Smoothing the Path to Peace: The Israeli-Jordanian-Palestinian Triangle*, pp. 46-61. Brighton, UK and Portland, OR: Sussex Academic Press, 1998.

"*Quo Vadis*? Palestinian Dilemmas of Ruling Authority Building Since 1993," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 33 No. 2 (1997), pp. 383-404.

"*Ikhtarna Laka* (We Have Selected for You): A Critique of Egypt's Revolutionary Culture," *Orient*, No. 38 (1997), pp. 677-92.

"The Islamic Holy Places as a Political Bargaining Card (1993-1995)," *The Catholic University of America Law Review*, Vol. 45 No. 3 (1996), pp. 745-63.

"Competing Brothers: The Web of Hamas-PLO Relations," Terrorism and Political Violence, Vol. 8 No. 2 (1996), pp.

111-32.

"The Official Israeli-Palestinian Track: An Assessment," in Josef Ginat and Edward J. Perkins (eds.), *The Middle East Peace Process: Vision Versus Reality*, Brighton, UK and Portland, OR: Sussex Academic Press, 2002.

IAN LUSTICK

Authored and Edited Books

Trapped in the War on Terror. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2006.

Unsettled States, Disputed Lands: Britain and Ireland, France and Algeria, Israel and the West Bank-Gaza. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1993.

For the Land and the Lord: Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 1988.

State-Building Failure in British Ireland and French Algeria. Berkeley: Institute of International Studies, University of California, 1985, Research Monograph Series, No. 63.

Exile and Return: Predicaments of Palestinians and Jews. Co-edited with Ann M. Lesch. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2005.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Negotiating Truth: The Holocaust, *Lehavdil*, and *al-Nakba*," *Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 60, No. 1 (2006), pp. 51-80.

"Yerushalayim, al-Quds, and the Wizard of Oz: Facing the Problem of Jerusalem after Camp David II and the al-Aqsa Intifada," *Journal of Israeli History*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (2004), pp. 200-15.

"In Search of Hegemony: Nationalism and Religion in the Middle East," *Hagar: International Social Science Review*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (2002), pp. 171-201.

"Israel as a Non-Arab State: The Political Implications of Mass Immigration of Non-Jews," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 53, No. 3 (1999), pp. 101-17.

"Israeli History: Who is Fabricating What?" *Survival* (Autumn 1997), pp. 156-166.

"Has Israel Annexed East Jerusalem?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. V, No. 1 (1997) pp. 34-45.

"To Build and to Be Built By: Israel and the Hidden Logic of the Iron Wall," *Israel Studies*, Vol. I, No. 1 (1996) pp. 196-223.

URI RAM

Authored and Edited Books

The Changing Agenda of Israeli Sociology: Theory, Ideology and Identity. New York: State University of New York Press, 1995.

The Globalization of Israel: McWorld in Tel Aviv, Jihad in Jerusalem. London, UK: Routledge, 2007.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"'The Promised Land of Business Opportunities': Liberal Post-Zionism in the Glocal Age," in Gershon Shafir and Yoav Peled (eds.), *The New Israel,* pp. 217-240. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 2000.

"Historiographical Foundations of the Historical Strife in Israel," in Anita Shapira and Derek J. Penslar (eds.), *Israeli Revisionism From Left to Right*, pp. 43-61. London, UK: Frank Cass, 2002.

"Leaders, Administrators and Entrepreneurs: The Political Class in Israel," in Jens Borchet and Jurgen Zeiss (eds.), *The Political Class in Advanced Democracies: A Comparative Handbook*, pp. 203-222. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 2004.

"Challenges to the Nation-State: Framework for the Analysis of Israel," in Adrianna Kemp, Uri Ram, David Newman and Oren Yiftachel (eds.), *Israelis in Conflict: Hegemonies, Identities and Challengers*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, 2004.

"Citizens, Consumers and Believers: The Israeli Public Sphere Between Fundamentalism and Capitalism," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 3 No. 1 (1998), pp. 24-44.

"The State of the Nation: Contemporary Challenges to Zionism in Israel," *Constellations: An International Journal of Critical and Democratic Theory*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1999), pp. 325-38.

"National, Ethnic or Civic? Contesting Paradigms of Memory, Identity and Culture in Israel," *Studies in Philosophy and Education*, Vol. 19, Nos. 5-6 (2000), pp. 405-22.

"Mizrahim or Mizrahiyut? Class and Identity in Israeli Critical Sociological Discourse," *Israel Studies Forum: An Interdisciplinary Journal*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (2002), pp. 114-30.

"Glocommodification: How the Global Consumes the Local–McDonald's in Israel," *Current Sociology*, Vol. 52, No. 2 (2003), pp. 11-31.

"The Big M: McDonald's and the Americanization of the Motherland," *Theory and Critique*, Issue 23 (2003), pp. 179-212.

DORON SHULTZINER

Journal Articles

"The Puzzle of Altruism Reconsidered: Theories of Altruism and One-shot Altruism," (with Arnon Dattner). *Scandinavian Working Papers in Economics*, No. 103 (2006).

"Altruism and Human Nature," (with Arnon Dattner), *Galileo: Journal of Philosophy and Science*, No. 93 (2006), pp. 26-38.

"A Jewish Conception of Human Dignity," *Journal of Religious Ethics*, Vol. 34, No. 4 (2006), pp. 663-83.

"Human Dignity—Justification, Not a Human Right," *Hamishpat Law Review*, Vol. 21 (2006), pp. 21-36.

"Human Dignity—Functions and Meanings, *Global Jurist*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (2003).

MARK TESSLER

Authored and Edited Books

A History of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1994.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"The Political Economy of Attitudes toward Peace among Palestinians and Israelis" (coauthor). *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, No. 2 (2002), pp. 260-85.

"Gender and International Relations: A Comparison of Citizen Attitudes in Israel and Egypt" (senior author), in Michael Barnett (ed.), *Israel in Comparative Perspective: Challenging the Conventional Wisdom*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1996.

"What Kind of Jewish State Do Israelis Want? The Nature and Determinants of Israeli Attitudes toward Secularism and Some Comparisons with Arab Attitudes toward the Relationship between Religion and Politics," in Zvi Gittelman (ed.), *Judaism and Jewishness: The Evolution of Secular and Religious Jewish Identities*. Piscataway, NJ: Rutgers University Press, 2008.

"The Historical Dimensions of the Conflict," in Aslam Farouk-Alli (ed.), *The Future of Palestine and Israel: From Colonial Roots to Postcolonial Realities*. Pretoria, South Africa: Institute for Global Dialogue, 2007.

"Narratives and Myths about Arab Intransigence toward Israel," in Robert Rotberg (ed.), *A Double Helix: Intertwined Israeli and Palestinian Narratives*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 2006.

"The Attitudes of West Bank and Gaza Palestinians toward Governance and the Relationship between Religion and Politics," *Palestine-Israel Journal*, No. 11 (2004).

"The Nature and Determinants of Arab Attitudes toward Israel," in Derek Penslar and Janice Stein (eds.), *Contemporary Antisemitism: Canada and the World*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2004.

"Israel and the Palestinians: An Historical Overview," in Robert Freedman (ed.), *Israel at Fifty: Promise and Reality*. Gainesville, FL: University Presses of Florida, 2000.

"Palestinian Political Attitudes: An Analysis of Survey Data from the West Bank and Gaza," (co-author), *Israel Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Spring 1999), 22-43.

"The *Intifada*: The Uprising of Palestinian Civilians in the Occupied Territories, 1987-1992," in Philip Mattar (ed.), *Encyclopedia of the Palestinians*. New York: Checkmark Books, 1999.

EYAL ZISSER

Authored and Edited Books

Commanding Syria: Bashar al-Asad and the First Years in Power. London, UK: I.B. Tauris, 2006.

Lebanon — The Challenge of Independence. London, UK: I.B. Tauris, 2000.

Asad's Legacy, Syria in Transition. New York: New York University Press, 2000.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Where is Bashar al-Assad Heading?" *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (2008), pp. 15-20.

"Political Trends in the Middle East: Implications for Israel," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (2006), pp. 684-97.

"Hizballah, between Armed Struggle and Domestic Politics," in Barry Rubin (ed.) *Revolutionaries and Rerformers, Contemporary Islamist Movements in the Middle East*, pp. 91-105. Albany, New York: State University of New York Press, 2003.

"A False Spring in Damascus," *Orient*, Vol. 44, No. 1 (2003), pp. 39-63.

"Israel-Syria Peace Negotiations-December 1999—March 2000: Missed Opportunity?" in Joseph Ginat, Edward J. Perkins, and Edwin G. Corr (eds.), *The Middle East Peace Process—Vision Versus Reality*, pp. 229-45. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, 2002.

"On Opposite Sides of the Hill: Syrian and Israeli Perspectives," in Laura Zittrain-Eizenberg and Neil Caplan (eds.), *Review Essays in Israel Studies*, pp. 241-61. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 2000.

"Syria and Israel: Toward a Change," in Efraim Inbar (ed.), *Regional Security Regimes: Israel and its Neighbors*, pp. 151-71. Albany, New York: State University of New York Press, 1995.

"June 1967: Israel's Capture of the Golan Heights," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (Spring 2002), pp. 168-194.

"The Israel-Syria Negotiations—What Went Wrong?" *Orient*, Vol. 42, No. 2 (June 2001), pp. 225-251.

RAPHAEL COHEN-ALMAGOR

Authored and Edited Books

The Boundaries of Liberty and Tolerance: The Struggle Against Kahanism in Israel. Gainesville, FL: The University Press of Florida, 1994.

Liberal Democracy and the Limits of Tolerance: Essays in Honor and Memory of Yitzhak Rabin (ed.). Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press, 2000.

Israeli Democracy at the Crossroads (ed.). London, UK: Routledge, 2005.

Israeli Institutions at the Crossroads (ed.). London, UK: Routledge, 2005.

Journal Articles

"Cultural Pluralism and the Israeli Nation-Building Ideology," *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 27 (1995), pp. 461-484.

"Reflections on the Intriguing Issue of the Right to Die in Dignity," *Israel Law Review*, Vol. 29, No. 4 (1995), pp. 677-701.

"Administrative Detention in Israel and its Employment as a Means of Combating Political Extremism," *New York International Law Review*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (1996), pp. 1-25.

"Disqualification of Political Parties in Israel: 1988-1996," *Emory International Law Review*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (1997), pp. 67-109.

"Combating Right-Wing Political Extremism in Israel: Critical Appraisal," *Terrorism and Political Violence*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (1997), pp. 82-105.

"The Delicate Framework of Israeli Democracy During the 1980s: Retrospect and Appraisal," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 8, Nos. 1-2 (2002), pp. 118-38.

"Israeli Democracy, Religion and the Practice of Halizah in Jewish Law," *UCLA Women's Law Journal*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Fall/Winter 2000), pp. 45-65.

"The Israel Press Council," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (2005), pp. 171-87.

"Political Extremism and Incitement in Israel 1993-1995, 2003-2005: A Study of Dangerous Expressions," *Democracy and Security*, Vol. 3, Issue 1 (2007), pp. 21-43.

EVA ETZIONI-HALEVY

Authored and Edited Books

Political Culture in Israel. With Rina Shapira. New York: Praeger Publishers, 1977.

Classes and Elites in Democracy and Democratization (ed.). New York: Garland Publishing, 1997.

The Divided People. New York: Lexington Books, 2002.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"The Religious Elite Connection and some Problems of Israeli Democracy," *Government and Opposition*, Vol. 29 (1994), pp. 477-93.

"Civil-Military Relations and Democracy: The Case of the Military Political Elites' Connection in Israel," *Armed Forces and Society*, Vol. 27 (1996): 401-17.

"Elites, Inequality and the Quality of Democracy in Ultramodern Society," *International Review of Sociology*, Vol. 9 (1999), pp. 239-50.

"The Globalization Democracy? Social Movements and the Limits to Transnational Accountability," *International Journal of Contemporary Sociology*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (2001), pp. 146-70.

TAMAR S. HERMANN

Authored and Edited Books

National Security and Public Opinion in Israel. Edited with Asher Arian and I. Talmud. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1988.

A Weary, Unrewarding Journey: The Israeli Peace Movement 1993-2003 (forthcoming).

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"A Path Strewn with Thorns: Along the Difficult Road of Israeli-Palestinian Peacemaking," with David Newman, in J. Darby and R. McGinty (eds.), *The Management of Peace Processes*, pp. 107-53. London, UK: Macmillan, 2000.

"Away from War? Israelis' Security Beliefs in the Post-Oslo Era," in P. Everts and P. Isernia (eds.), *When the Going Gets Tough: Public Opinion and the Use of Military Force*, pp. 163-82. London, UK: Routledge, 2001.

"Blame or Praise: Israeli Contending Narratives of the Peace Movement's Role in the Oslo Process," in A. Ben Zvi and A. Klieman (eds.), *Global Politics: Essays in Honor of Professor David Vital*, pp. 237-66. London, UK: Frank Cass, 2001.

"The Impermeable Identity Wall: The Study of Violent Conflicts by 'Insiders' and 'Outsiders,'" in G. Robinson and M. Smyth (eds.), *Researching Violently Divided Societies: Ethical and Methodological Issues*, pp. 77-92. New York: United Nations University Press, 2001.

"The Palestinian Refugees in the Eyes of the Palestinian and Israeli-Jewish Publics," in J. Ginat and E. Perkins (eds.), *The Palestinian refugees: Old Problems, New Solutions*, pp. 303-16. Brighton, UK: Sussex University Press, 2001.

"The Sour Taste of Success: The Israeli Peace Movement, 1967-1998," in B. Gidron, S. Katz and Y. Hasenfeld (eds.), *Mobilizing for peace: Conflict resolution in Northern Ireland, Israel/Palestine and South Africa*, pp. 94-129. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.

"Reconciliation: Reflections on the Theoretical and Practical Utility of the Term," in Y. Bar-Siman-Tov (ed.), *From conflict resolution to reconciliation*, pp. 39-60. New York: Oxford University Press 2004.

"The Latitude of Acceptance: Israelis' Attitudes toward Political Protest before and after the Assassination of Yitzhak Rabin," with E. Yaar, *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, Vol. 42, No. 6 (1998), pp. 721-43.

"Israelis' Perceptions and the Oslo Process," *Peace Review*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (1998), pp. 647-653.

"Divided yet United: Israeli Jewish Public Opinion on the Oslo Process," with E. Yaar, *Journal of Peace Research*, Vol. 39, No. 5 (2002), pp. 597-613.

"The Binational Idea in Israel/Palestine: Past and Present," *Nations and Nationalism*, Vol. 11, Part 3 (2005), pp. 381-402.

AVI PICARD

Authored and Edited Books

'Bailing Out the Ocean with Cups' — The Immigration Policy for North African Jews, 1951–1956. Ben Gurion Institute and Yad Ben Tzvi. (forthcoming)

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"From Casablanca to the Moshav or Development Area: Absorbing North African Immigrants and Peopling the Israeli Periphery, 1954-1956," in A. Bareli, D. Gutwein and T. Friling (eds.), *Israel — Between Economy and Society* (Hebrew), pp. 581-614. Ben Gurion Research Center, 2005.

"'Who Are They That Shall Go': Population Dispersion and the Development Towns," in Z. Zameret and E. Meir-Glitzenstein (eds.), *Development Towns* (Hebrew). Jerusalem: Yad Ben-Zvi (forthcoming).

"Between the Establishments: The Traditional Affiliation in Youth Immigration," in S.N. Eisenstadt and Y. Lerner (eds.), *Remapping the Israeli Society* (Hebrew). Tel Aviv: Van Leer Jerusalem Institute and Hakibbutz Hameuchad Publishing House (forthcoming).

"The Beginning of Selective Immigration in the 1950s," *Iyunim Bi'tekumat Yisrael* (Hebrew), September 1999, pp. 338-94.

"Emigration, Health and Social Control," *Journal of Israeli History*, Vol. 22, No. 2 (2003), pp. 32-60.

DONNA ROBINSON DIVINE

Authored and Edited Books

Women Living Change: Cross-Cultural Perspectives. Essays from the Smith College Research Project on Women and Social Change. Edited with Susan C. Bourque. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, l985.

Politics and Society in Ottoman Palestine: The Arab Struggle for Survival and Power. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1994.

Postcolonial Theory and The Arab-Israeli Conflict. Edited with Philip Carl Salzman. London, UK and New York: Routledge, 2008.

Book Chapters and Journal Articles

"Women And The Zionist Enterprise in Palestine," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 11, No. (2006), pp. 204-11.

"The Imperialist Ties That Bind: Transjordan and the Yishuv," *Israel Affairs*, No. 2 (2003), pp. 1-30.

"Deconstructing Post-Zionism," *Shofar*, Vol. 19, No. 3 (2001), pp. 129-37.

"Zionism and the Transformation of Jewish Society," *Modern Judaism*, Vol. 30, No. (2000), pp. 257-77.

"From Civil Society to Sovereign State: The Israeli Experience and the Palestinian Quest," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (1999), pp. 43-71.

AVINOAM ROSENAK

Authored and Edited Books

The Prophetic Halakhah: Rabbi A.I H. Kook's Philosophy of Halakhah. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2007.

New Streams in Philosophy of Halakhah. Edited with Aviezer Ravitzky. Jerusalem: Magnes Press. [in press]

Avinoam Rosenak and Naftali Rothenberg (eds.). *The Influence of Rabbi J. B. Soloveitchik on Culture, Education and Jewish Thought,* Van Leer Institute Publication, Jerusalem [in press]

Journal Articles and Book Chapters

"*Halakhah*, Thought and the Idea of Holiness in the Writings of Rabbi Haim David Halevi," in R. Elior and P. Schafer (eds.), *Creation and Re-Creation in Jewish Thought: Festschrift in Honor of Josef Dan,* pp. 309-338. Tubingen: Nohr Siebeck, 2005.

"*Halakhah*: Dialectics in Rabbi Kook's Meta-Halakhic Thought," *Jewish Law Annual*, Vol. 17 (2008).

Bibliography

GENERAL HISTORICAL STUDIES AND REFERENCE WORKS

Baron, Salo. *A Social and Religious History of the Jews*. (18 Vols.) New York: Columbia University Press, 1952-1983.

Ben-Sasson, H.H. (ed.). *A History of the Jewish People*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1976.

Benvenisti, Meron. *Sacred Landscape: The Buried History of the Holy Land Since 1948*. Berkeley, CA: University of California, 2000.

Bregman, Ahron. *A History of Israel*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002.

Cohen, Michael J. *The Origins and Evolution of the Arab-Zionist Conflict*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA: University of California Press, 1987.

Dowty, Alan. *The Jewish State: A Century Later, Updated With a New Preface*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1998.

Fackenheim, Emil. *The Jewish Return into History: Reflections in the Age of Auschwitz*. New York: Schocken Books, 1978.

Fein, Leonard. *Israel: Politics and People*. Boston, MA: Little, Brown, 1968.

Freedman, Robert O. (ed.). *Israel in the Begin Era*. New York: Praeger, 1982.

Friedman, Thomas. *From Beirut to Jerusalem*. New York: Farrar Straus Giroux, 1989.

Garfinkle, Adam. *Politics and Society in Modern Israel: Myths and Realities.* Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe, 2000.

Gelvin, James L. *The Israel-Palestine Conflict: One Hundred Years of War*. 2nd ed. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 2007.

Harkabi, Yehoshafat. *Palestine and Israel*. New York: Halsted Press, 1974.

Johnson, Paul. *A History of the Jews*. New York: Harper and Row, 1987.

Karsh, Efraim. *Fabricating Israeli History: The New Historians*. London, UK: Frank Cass, 2000.

Kedourie, Elie, and Sylvia Haim (eds.). *Palestine and Israel in the 19th and 20th Centuries*. London, UK: Cass, 1982.

Lewis, Bernard. "The Emergence of Modern Israel," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 8, No. 3, 1972, pp. 421-27.

Lucas, Noah. *The Modern History of Israel*. London, UK: Weidenfeld and Nicholson, 1974.

Lustick, Ian S. (ed.). *Books on Israel*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1988.

Mahler, Gergory S. (ed.). *Israel after Begin.* Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1990.

Mahler, Gregory S. *Bibliography of Israeli Politics*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1985.

Mandel, Neville J. *The Arabs and Zionism Before World War I*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA: University of California Press, 1976.

Monroe, Elizabeth. *Britain's Moment in the Middle East*. London, UK: Chatto and Windus, 1981.

Morris, Benny, *Correcting a Mistake Jews and Arabs in Palestine/Israel 1936-1956*, Tel Aviv, Am Oved, 2000.

Morris, Benny. *Righteous Victims: A History of the Zionist-Arab Conflict 1881-1999*. London, UK: Knopf, 2000.

Oz, Amos. *In the Land of Israel*. New York: Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1983.

Oz, Amos. *Israel, Palestine and Peace*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Company, 1994.

Patai, Raphael (ed.). *Encyclopedia of Zionism and Israel*. New York: Herzl Press, 1971.

Quandt, William B. (ed.). *The Middle East: Ten Years after Camp David*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, 1988.

Reich, Bernard and Gershon R. Kieval. *Israel: Land of Tradition and Conflict.* 2nd ed. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993.

Reich, Bernard. "Israel Between War and Peace," *Current History*, Vol. 66, No. 390 (1974), pp. 49-52.

Reich, Bernard. *Historical Dictionary of Israel.* Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1992.

Sachar, Howard M. *A History of Israel, I: From the Rise of Zionism to Our Time*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1986.

Sachar, Howard M. *A History of Israel, II: From the Aftermath of the Yom Kippur War*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1987.

Sachar, Howard M. *The Course of Modern Jewish History*. New York: World, 1958.

Sennot, Charles. *The Body and the Blood: The Holy Land at the Turn of a New Millennium: A Reporter's Journey*. New York: Public Affairs, 2002.

Shamir, Yitzhak. "Israel at 40," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 66, No. 3 (1987/88), pp. 574-90.

Sharkansky, Ira. *Ancient and Modern Israel: An Exploration of Political Parallels.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1991.

Shipler, David, K. *Arab and Jew: Wounded Spirits in a Promised Land*. London, UK and New York: Penguin Books, 2002.

Sinai, Joshua. "A Bibliographical Review of the Modern History of Israel," *Middle East Review*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (1977), pp. 66-72.

Smith, Charles. *Palestine and the Arab-Israeli Conflict*, St. Martin's Press, 1992 and Bedford Press, 2001.

Stein, Leslie. *The Hope Fulfilled: The Rise of Modern Israel*, NYC, Greenwood, 2003,

Tessler, Mark A. *A History of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict (Indiana Series in Arab and Islamic Studies)*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana Univ Press, 1994.

Wolffsohn, Michael. *Israel: Polity, Society, and Economy, 1882-1986*. Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Humanities Press, 1987.

INTELLECTUAL ORIGINS OF THE STATE

Arendt, Hannah. *Antisemitism*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1951.

Avineri, Shlomo. *The Making of Modern Zionism: The Intellectual Origins of the Jewish State*. New York: Basic Books, 1981.

Avishai, Bernard. *The Tragedy of Zionism: Revolution and Democracy in the Land of Israel*. New York: Farrar Straus Giroux, 1985.

Bein, Alex. *Theodore Herzl A Biography (trans. by Maurice Samuel)*. New York: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1941.

Beit-Halahmi, Benjamin. *Original Sins: Reflections on the History of Zionism and Israel* New York: Olive Branch Press, 1993.

Biemann, Asher D. *The Martin Buber Reader: Essential Writings*, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002.

Bober, Arie (ed.).*The Other Israel: The Radical Case Against Zionism*, New York: Doubleday and Company, 1972.

Brandeis, Louis D. *Brandeis on Zionism.* New York: Hyperion Press, 1975.

Buber, Martin. *Israel and Palestine: The History of an Idea*, New York: Strauss and Young, 1952.

Cohen, Mitchell, *Zion and State: Nation, Class and the Shaping of Modern Israel*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2000.

Edelheit, Abraham and Hershel Edelheit. *History of Zionism: A Handbook and Dictionary*. Denver, CO: Westview Press, 1999.

Elon, Amos. *Herzl*. London, UK: Weidenfeld and Nicholson, 1976.

Erlich, Avi and Erlich, Victor. *Ancient Zionism: The Biblical Origins of the National Idea*, New York: Free Press, 1994.

Fackenheim, Emil. *The Jewish Return into History: Reflections in the Age of Auschwitz*. New York: Schocken Books, 1978.

Goldberg, David J. *To the Promised Land: A History of Zionist Thought from Its Origins to the Modern State of Israel.* London, UK: Penguin, 1997.

Goldman, Nahum. "Zionist Ideology and the Reality of Israel," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 57, No. 1 (1978), pp. 70-82.

Gorny, Yosef. *Zionism and the Arabs, 1882-1948: A Study of Ideology*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.

Halkin, Hillel. *Letters to an American Jewish Friend: A Zionist's Polemic*, Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1977.

Halpern, Ben and Yehuda Reinharz. *Zionism and the Creation of a New Society (Tauber Institute for the Study of European Jewry Series)*. Boston, MA: Brandeis University Press, 2000.

Halpern, Ben. *The Idea of a Jewish State*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1976.

Hertzberg, Arthur. *The Zionist Idea: A Historical Analysis and Reader*. New York: Atheneum, 1969.

Herzl, Theodor. *The Jews' State: A Critical English Translation*. Trans. by Henk Overberg. Amsterdam: Jason Aronson, 1997.

Herzl, Theodore. *The Diaries of Theodore Herzl*. New York: Peter Smith Publishers, 1987.

Jabotinsky, Vladimir. *Story of the Jewish Legion*. New York: Bemard Ackerman, 1945.

Kedourie, Elie. *Zionism and Arabism in Palestine and Israel*. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1982.

Khalidi, Walid. *From Haven to Conquest: Readings in Zionism and the Palestine Problem until 1948*. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1971.

Kimmerling, Baruch. *Zionism and Economy*. Cambridge, MA: Schenkman Publishing Company, 1983.

Kimmerling, Baruch. *Zionism and Territory: The Socioterritorial Dimensions of Zionist Politics*. Berkeley, CA: University of California, 1983.

Laqueur, Walter. *A History of Zionism*. New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, 1972.

Lewis, Bernard. "The Emergence of Modern Israel," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (1972), pp. 421-27.

Lewison, Ludwig (ed.). *Theodore Herzl: A Portrait for His Age*, Cleveland and New York: World Publishing Company, 1955.

Luz, Ehud. *Parallels Meet: Religion and Nationalism in the Early Zionist Movement, 1882-1904*. New York: Jewish Publication Society, 1988.

Medoff, Rafael, Chaim Waxman, and Jon Woronoff (eds.). *Historical Dictionary of Zionism*. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2000.

Migdal, Joel S. (ed.). *Palestinian Society and Politics*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1980.

O'Brien, Connor Cruise. *The Siege: The Saga of Israel and Zionism*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1986.

Patai, Ralph (ed.). *Encyclopedia of Zionism and Israel*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1971.

Patai, Raphael (ed.). *The Complete Diaries Of Theodor Herzl*. (2 vols.) New York: Herzl Press, 1960.

Penkower, Monty Noam. *The Emergence of Zionist Thought*. Bern and New York: Peter Lang Publishing, 1991.

Robertson, Ritchie and Timms, Edward (eds.). *Theodor Herzl and the Origins of Zionism*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1997.

Rubinstein, Amnon. *The Zionist Dream Revisited*. New York: Schocken Books, 1984.

Rubinstein, Amnon. *From Herzl to Rabin: The Changing Image of Zionism*. New York: Holmes and Meier Publishers, 2000.

Sarig, Mordechai. *The Political and Social Philosophy of Ze'Ev Jabotinsky: Selected Writings*. London, UK: Vallentine Mitchell, 1998.

Schechtman, J.B. *The Life and Times of Jabotinsky (2 vols)*. Savage, MD: Eshel Books, 1986.

Schnall, D. "Native Anti-Zionism: Ideologies of Radical Dissent in Israel," *Middle East*, Vol. 31, No. 2 (1977), pp. 157-74.

Shafir, Gershon. *Land, Labor and the Origins of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict, 1882-1914*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 1989.

Shapiro, Yonathan. *The Formative Years of the Israeli Labor Party*. London, UK: Sage Publications, 1976.

Sharif, W. "Soviet Marxism and Zionism," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1977), pp. 77 -97.

Shimoni, Gideon. *The Zionist Ideology (*Tauber Institute for the Study of European Jewry Series, No. 21*)*. Waltham, MA: Brandeis University Press, 1997.

Shimoni, Gideon. *The Zionist Ideology*. Hanover, NH: University of New England Press, 1995.

Smith, Gary V. *Zionism: The Dream and the Reality, a Jewish Critique*. Devon, UK: David and Charles, 1974.

Sokolow, Nahum. *History of Zionism: 1600-1918*. London, UK: Longmans, 1919.

Sternhell, Zeev. *The Founding Myths of Israel*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1999.

Vital, David. *The Origins of Zionism*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1975.

Vital, David. *Zionism, The Formative Years*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1982.

Zipperstein, Steven J. and Ernest Frerichs (eds.). *Zionism, Liberalism and the Future of the Jewish State*. Providence, RI: The Dorot Foundation, 2000.

Zipperstein, Steven J. *Elusive Prophet: Ahad Ha'Am and the Origins of Zionism*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1993.

BRITISH MANDATE TO INDEPENDENCE

Abu Lughod, Ibrahim (ed.). *The Transformation of Palestine*. Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press, 1971.

Abu-Ghazalah, Adnan Muhammad. *Arab cultural nationalism in Palestine during the British Mandate*. Beirut, Lebanon: Institute of Palestine Studies, 1973.

Avineri, Arieh L. *The Claim of Dispossession, Jewish Land-Settlement and the Arabs 1878-1948*. London, UK:Transaction Books, 1984.

Begin, Menachem. *The Revolt: The Dramatic Inside Story of the Irgun*. Los Angeles, CA: Nash, 1972.

Bein, Alex. *The Return to the Soil: A History of Jewish Settlement in Israel*. Jerusalem: Youth and Hechalutz Department of the Zionist Organization, 1952.

Ben-Ami, Yitshaq. *Years Of Wrath, Days Of Glory: Memoirs From The Irgun*, New York: Shengold Publishers, 1996.

Bentwich, Norman De Mattos. *Mandate Memories, 1918-1948*. London, UK: Hogarth Press, 1965.

Cohen, Michael J. "Sir Arthur Wanchope, the Army, and the Rebellion in Palestine, 1936," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (1973), pp. 19-34.

Cohen, Michael J. *Palestine: Retreat from the Mandate: The Making of British Policy, 1936-1945*. New York: Holmes and Meier, 1978.

Dothan, Shmuel. *A Land in the Balance: The Struggle for Palestine 1919-1948*, Gefen Books, 1996.

Elon, Amos. *The Israelis: Founders and Sons*. New York: Penguin, 1983.

Granott, Abraham. *The Land System in Palestine*. London, UK: Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1952.

Hattis, Susan Lee. *The Bi-National Idea in Palestine during Mandatory Times*. Haifa: Shikmona, 1970.

Heller, Joseph. *The Stern Gang: Ideology, Politics, and Terror 1940-1949*. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1995.

Horowitz, Dan, and Moshe Lissak. *Origins of the Israeli Polity: Palestine Under the Mandate*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1978.

Jones, A. Philip. *Britain and Palestine, 1914-1948: archival sources for the history of the British Mandate*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1979.

Kark, Ruth and Michal Oren-Nordheim. "Colonial Cities in Palestine? Jerusalem under the British Mandate," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1996), pp. 50-94.

Katz, Yossi. "The Marginal Role of Jerusalem in Zionist Settlement Activity Prior to the Founding of the State of Israel," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (1998), pp. 121-45.

Kedourie, Elie. "Sir Herbert Samuel and the Government of Palestine," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1969), pp. 44-68.

Kedourie, Elie. "Sir Mark Sykes and Palestine, 1915-1916," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1970), pp. 340-45.

Kimche, Jon. *The Secret Roads: The 'Illegal' Migration of a People 1938-1948*. New York: Hyperion Press, 1976.

Koestler Arthur. *Promise and Fulfilment Palestine 1917-1949*. London, UK: MacMillan Co, 1949.

Kupferschmidt, Uri M. *The Supreme Muslim Council: Islam under the British mandate for Palestine*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1987.

Lesch, Ann Mosley. *Arab Politics in Palestine, 1917-1939: The Frustration of a Nationalist Movement*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1979.

Levine, Danny. *The Birth of the Irgun Zvai Leumi: The Jewish Resistance Movement*. Lynbrook, NY: Gefen Books, 1996.

Lockman, Zachary. *Comrades and Enemies: Arab and Jewish Workers in Palestine 1906-1948*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1996.

Lowdermilk, Walter. *Palestine: Land of Promise*. New York: Harper and Bros, 1944.

Mattar, Philip .*The Mufti of Jerusalem, al-Hajj Amin al-Husayni and the Palestinian National Movement*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1988.

McCarthy, Justin. *The Population of Palestine: Population History and Statistics of the Late Ottoman Period and the Mandate*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1990.

Ovendale, Ritchie. *Britain, the United States, and the End of the Palestine Mandate, 1942-1948*. Woodbridge, Suffolk: Boydell Press, 1989.

Pappe, Ilan (ed.). *The Israel/Palestine Question: A Reader*. 2nd ed. London; New York: Routledge, 2007.

Porat, Dina. *The Blue and Yellow Stars of David: The Zionist Leadership in Palestine and the Holocaust, 1939-1945*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1990.

Rose, Norman. *The Gentile Zionists: A Study in Anglo-Zionist Diplomacy, 1929-1939*. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1973.

Sanders, Ronald. *The high walls of Jerusalem : a history of the Balfour Declaration and the birth of the British mandate for Palestine*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1984.

Segev, Tom. *One Palestine, Complete: Jews and Arabs Under the British Mandate trans. H. Watzman*. New York: Metropolitan Books, 2000.

Shamir, Ronen. *The Colonies of Law: Colonialism, Zionism, and Law in Early Mandate Palestine*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2000.

Shapira, Anita. *Land and Power: The Zionist Recourse to Force, 1881-1948*. Oxford, UK and New York: Oxford University Press, 1992.

Stein, Kenneth W. *The Land Question in Palestine, 1917-1939*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 1984.

Stein, Leonard. *The Balfour Declaration*. London, UK: Vallentine Mitchell, 1961.

Taylor Alan R. *Prelude to Israel, an Analysis of Zionist Diplomacy 1897-1947*. Philadelphia, PA: Philosophical Library, 1955.

Wasserstein Bernard. *Britain and The Jews of Europe (1939-1945)*. Oxford, UK and New York: Oxford University Press, 1979.

Wasserstein Bernard. *The British in Palestine — The Mandatory Government and The Arab-Jewish Conflict 1917-1929*. London, UK: Royal History Society, 1978.

Westrate, Bruce, C. *The Arab Bureau: British Policy in the Middle East 1916-1920*. University Park, PA: The Pennsylvania State University Press, 1992.

Worsfold, W. Basil. *Palestine of the Mandate*. London, UK: T. Fisher Unwin, 1925.

STRUGGLE FOR STATEHOOD: THE EARLY YEARS

Baumel, Judith. "Bridging Myth and Reality: The Absorption of *She'erit Hapletah* in Eretz Yisrael, 1945-48," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (1997), pp. 362-82.

Bell, J. Bowyer. *Terror Out of Zion: The Fight for Israeli Independence*. Piscataway, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1996.

Ben Gurion, David. *Ben Gurion Looks Back in Talks with Moshe Pearlman*. New York: Schocken Books, 1965.

Ben-Gurion, David. *Israel: A Personal History*. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1971.

Ben-Gurion, David. *Rebirth and Destiny of Israel*. New York: Philosophical Library, 1954.

Bligh, Alexander. "Israel and the Refugee Problem: From Exodus to Resettlement, 1948-52," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (1998), pp. 123-47.

Dan, Uri. *To the Promised Land: the Birth of Israel*, New York: Doubleday, 1988.

Eisenberg, Azriel and Leah Ain-Globe (eds.). *Home at Last*. New York: Bloch Publishing Company, 1977.

Elon, Amos. *The Israelis: Founders and Sons*. New York: Penguin, 1983.

Feis, Herbert. *The Birth of Israel: The Tousled Diplomatic Bed*. New York: Norton, 1969.

Flapan Simha, *The Birth of Israel: Myths and Realities*, London, UK: Croom Helm, 1987.

Galnoor, Itzhak, *The Partition of Palestine: Decision Crossroads in the Zionist Movement*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1994.

Glazer, Steven. "The Palestinian exodus in 1948," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 9, no. 4 (1980), pp. 96-118.

Glubb, Lt. Gen. J.B. "Violence on the Jordan-Israel Border," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 32 (1954), pp. 552-62.

Golani, Motti. "Zionism without Zion: The Jerusalem Question, 1947-1949," *Journal of Israeli History*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (1995), pp. 39-52.

Hadari, Ze'ev Venia, *Second Exodus: The Full Story of Jewish Illegal Immigration to Palestine, 1945-1948*. London, UK: Vallentine, MitchelI, 1991.

Heller, Joseph. *The Birth of Israel 1945-1949: Ben-Gurion and His Critics*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 2000.

Horowitz, David. *State in the Making*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Publishing Group, 1981.

Hurewitz, J.C. *The Struggle for Palestine*. New York: Norton, 1950.

Kamen, Charles. "After the Catastrophe II: The Arabs in Israel, 1948-51," *Middle Eastern Studies,* Vol. 24, No. 1 (1988), pp. 68-109.

Kedourie, Elie. *Zionism and Arabism in Palestine and Israel*. London, UK: Cass, 1982.

Kimche, Jon and David Kimche. *A Clash of Destinies, The Arab-Jewish War and the Founding of the State of Israel*. New York: Praeger, 1960.

Kurzman, Dan. *Genesis 1948*. New York: New American Library, Inc., 1970.

Louis, William Roger. *The British Empire in the Middle East, 1945-51*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1984.

Medding, Peter. *The Founding of Israeli Democracy, 1948-1967*. Oxford, UK Oxford University Press, 1990.

Milstein, Uri. *History of Israel's War of Independence, Vol. I*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1996.

Milstein, Uri. *History of Israel's War of Independence, Vol. II*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1997.

Milstein, Uri. *History of Israel's War of Independence, Vol. III*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1998.

Morris, Benny. "The Crystallization of Israeli Policy against a Return of the Arab Refugees: April-December, 1948," *Studies in Zionism*, Vol. 6, no. 1 (1985), pp. 85-118.

Morris, Benny. *1948: A History of the First Arab-Israeli War*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2008.

Pappé, Ilan. *The Making of the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1947-1951*. London, UK: I.B. Tauris, 1992.

Rogan, Eugene L. and Avi Shlaim (eds.). *The War for Palestine: Rewriting the History of 1948 (Cambridge Middle East Studies, 15)*. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001.

Samuel, Edwin. "Israel and the Arab states," *Political Quarterly* (London), Vol. 28 (1957), pp. 179-87.

Segev, Tom. *1949: The First Israelis*. New York: Free Press, 1986.

Shlaim, Avi. *Collusion Across the Jordan: King Abdullah, the Zionists, and the Partition of Palestine*. New York:

Columbia University Press, 1988.

Silberstein, Laurence J. *New Perspectives on Israeli History: The Early Years of the State.* New York: New York University Press, 1991.

Sternhell, Zeev. *The Founding Myths of Israel*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1997.

Troen, Ilan and Noach Lucas (eds.). *Israel: The First Decade of Independence*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1995.

Zadka, Saul. *Blood in Zion: How the Jewish Guerrillas Drove the British Out of Palestine*. London, UK: Brasseys Inc., 1995.

Zertal, Idith. *From Catastrophe to Power: Holocaust Survivors and the Emergence of Israel*. Berkeley, CA: University of California, 1998.

NATIONAL SECURITY AFFAIRS AND CIVIL-MILITARY RELATIONS

Alexander, Yonah (ed.). *Combating Terrorism: Strategies of Ten Countries.* Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press, 2002.

Allon, Yigal. "Israel: The Case for Defensible Borders," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 55, No. 1, 1976, 38-53.

Allon, Yigal. *Shield of David: The Story of Israel's Armed Forces*. London, UK: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1970.

Allon, Yigal. *The Making of Israel's Army*. London, UK: Valentine, Mitchell, 1970.

Arian, Asher. *Security Threatened: Surveying Israeli Opinion on Peace and War*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 1995.

Aronson, Shlomo and O. Brosh. *The Politics and Strategy of Nuclear Weapons in the Middle East: Opacity, Theory and Reality 1960-1991, An Israeli Perspective*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1992.

Barak, Oren and Gabriel (Gabi) Sheffer. "The Study of Civil-Military Relations in Israel: A New Perspective," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2007), pp. 1-27.

Baram, Amatzia. "Israeli Deterrence, Iraqi Responses," *Orbis*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (1992), pp. 397-409.

Bard, Mitchell G. *Will Israel Survive?* New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007.

Bar-Joseph, Uri (ed.). *Israel's National Security: Towards the 21st Century*. Portland, OR: Frank Cass, 2001.

Bar-Joseph, Uri. "Towards a Paradigm Shift in Israel's National Security Conception," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 6, Nos. 3-4 (1999), pp. 99-114.

Bar-Joseph, Uri. "Strategic Surprise or Fundamental Flaws? The Sources of Israel's Military Defeat at the Beginning of the 1973 War," *Journal of Military History*, Vol. 72 Issue 2 (2008), pp. 509-530.

Bar-Or, Amir. "Political–Military Relations in Israel, 1996–2003," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 12 No. 3 (2006), pp. 365-376.

Bar-Tal, Daniel. *Security Concerns: Insights from the Israeli Experience*. London, UK: JAI Press, 1999.

Barzilai, Gad. *Wars, Internal Conflicts, and Political Order: A Jewish Democracy in the Middle East*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1996.

Beit-Hallahmi, Benjamin. *The Israeli Connection: Who Israel Arms and Why*. New York: Pantheon, 1987.

Ben Meir, Y. *Civil-Military Relations in Israel*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1995.

Ben Meir, Y. *National Security Decision Making: the Israeli Case*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1986.

Ben-Dor, Gabriel and Ami Pedahzur. "Under the Threat of Terrorism: A Reassessment of the Factors Influencing the Motivation to Serve in the Israeli Reserves," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (2006), pp. 430-38.

Bergus, Donald. "'Forty Years on': Israel's Quest for Security," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 42, No. 2 (1988), pp. 202-28.

Black, Ian and Benny Morris. *Israel's Secret Wars: A History of Israel's Intelligence Services*. New York: Grove Press, 1992.

Blum, Yehuda Zvi. *Secure Boundaries and Middle East Peace*, Jerusalem: Institute for Legislative Research and Comparative Law, 1971.

Chen, Oz. "Reflections of Israeli Deterrence," *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 24 (1982), pp. 26-40.

Clarke, Duncan. "Israel's Unauthorized Arms Transfers," *Foreign Policy*, No. 99 (1995), pp. 89-109.

Cochran, Edwin S. "Israel's Nuclear History," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 6, Nos. 3-4 (2000), pp. 129-58.

Cohen, Avner. *Israel and the Bomb*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1998.

Cohen, R., "Israel's Starry-Eyed Foreign Policy," *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (1994).

Cohen, Stuart .A. "Small States and Their Armies: Restructuring the Militia Framework of the Israel Defense Force," *Journal of Strategic Studies*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (1995), pp. 78-93.

Cohen, Stuart A. (ed.). *Democratic Societies and their Armed Forces: Israel in Comparative Context*. London, UK and Portland, OR: Frank Cass, 2000.

Cohen, Stuart A. "Changing Civil–Military Relations in Israel: Towards an Over-subordinate IDF?" *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (2006), pp. 769-88.

Cohen, Cheetah-Eliezer. *Israel's Best Defense*. London, UK: Orion Books, 1993.

Cordesman, Anthony H. *Arab-Israeli Military Forces in an Era of Asymmetric Wars*. Westport, CT: Greenwood, 2006.

Cordesman, Anthony H. *Peace and War*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2002.

Doron, Gideon. "Three 'Traveling' Models of Politics and the Mass Media in the Context of Israeli National Security," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (2006), pp. 511-28.

Dowty, Alan *et al. The Role of Domestic Politics in Israeli Peacemaking*. Jerusalem: Leonard Davis Institute, Hebrew

University of Jerusalem, 1997.

Dupuy, Trevor N., and Paul Martell. *Flawed Victory: The Arab-Israeli Conflict and the 1982 War in Lebanon*. Fairfax, VA: Hero Books, 1986.

Eisenberg, Dennis and Uri Dan. *The Mossad-Inside Stories: Israel's Secret Intelligence Service*. New York and London, UK: Paddington Press, 1978.

Engel, Shimon. "The Long Road from Molotov Cocktails to Missiles, Tanks, and Lasers: A Technological History of the IDF," *IDF Journal*, No. 15 (1988), pp. 22-31.

Evron, Yair. "Opaque Proliferation," *Journal of Strategic Studies*, Vol. 13 (1990), pp. 45-63.

Evron, Yair. *Israel's Nuclear Dilemma*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1992.

Feldman, Shai. *Israeli Nuclear Deterrence: A Strategy for the 1980's*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1984.

Freilich, Charles D. "National Security Decision Making in Israel: Processes, Strengths and Pathologies," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 60, No. 4 (2006), pp. 635-63.

Gal, Reuven. *A Portrait of the Israeli Soldier*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986.

Gazit, Mordechai. "The Genesis of US-Israel Military—Strategic Relationship and the Dimona Issue," *Journal of Contemporary History,* Vol. 35, No. 3 (July 2000), pp. 413-422.

Gluska, Ami. *The Israeli Military and the Origins of the 1967 War: Government, Armed Forces and Defence Policy 1963-1967*. London, UK and New York: Routledge, 2007.

Gorenberg, Gershon. *The Accidental Empire: Israel and the Birth of the Settlements, 1967-1977*. New York: Times Books, 2006.

Gray, C. "The Security of Israel," *Military Review*, Vol. 53, No. 10 (1973), pp. 22-35.

Haddad, Yvonne. "Islamists and the 'Problem of Israel': The 1967 Awakening," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 46, No. 2 (1992), pp. 266-85.

Hazony, Yoram. *The Jewish State: The Struggle for Israel's Soul*. New York: Basic Books, 2001.

Hersh, Seymour. *The Samson Option: Israel's Nuclear Arsenal and American Foreign Policy*. New York: Random House, 1991.

Honig, Or. "The End of Israeli Military Restraint," *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (2007), pp. 63-74.

Horowitz, Dan and Moshe Lissak. *Trouble in Utopia: The Overburdened Polity of Israel*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1989.

Inbar, Efraim. "Israeli Strategic Thinking After 1973," *Journal of Strategic Studies*, Vol. 6 (1983), pp. 36-55.

Inbar, Efraim. "Israel's Strategic Environment," *Strategic Review* (1994), pp. 34-40.

Inbar, Efraim. "Attitudes toward War in the Israeli Political Elite," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 44, No. 3 (1990), pp. 431-45.

Kaarbo, Juliet. "Power and Influence in Foreign Policy Making: The Role of Junior Coalition Partners in German and Israeli Foreign Policy," *International Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 40 (1996), pp. 501-530.

Karsh, Efraim. *Between War and Peace: Dilemmas of Israelis Security*. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1996.

Kass, Ilana. *Arab and Israeli Terrorism: The Causes and Effects of Political Violence, 1936–1993.* Jefferson, NC: McFarland and Co., 1997.

Klieman, Aaron and Ariel Levite. *Deterrence in the Middle East: Where Theory and Practice Converge*. Tel Aviv and Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993.

Klieman, Aaron S. *Israel's Global Reach: Arms Sales as Diplomacy*. McLean, VA: Pergamon-Brassey's International Defense Publishers, 1985.

Kober, Avi. "The Israel Defense Forces in the Second Lebanon War: Why the Poor Performance?" *Journal of Strategic Studies*, Vol. 31, No. 1 (2008), pp. 3-40.

Laffin, John and Mike Chappell. *The Israeli Army in the Middle East Wars 1948-1973*. Oxford, UK: Osprey Publishing, 1994.

Lahav, Pnina. "Press and National Security," in Avner Yaniv (ed.), *National Security and Democracy in Israel*, pp. 173-195. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1993.

Lebel, Udi. "Civil Society versus Military Sovereignty: Cultural, Political, and Operational Aspects," *Armed Forces & Society*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (2007), pp. 67-89.

Levey, Zach. "Israel Foreign Policy and the Arms Race in the Middle East, 1950-1960," *Journal of Strategic Studies*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (March 2000), pp. 29-48.

Levite, Ariel. *Offense and Defense in Israeli Military Doctrine*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989.

Levite, Ariel and Emily Landau. "Arab Perceptions of Israel's Nuclear Posture, 1960-1967," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (1996), pp. 34-59.

Lissak, Moshe (ed.). *Israeli Society and its Defense Establishment: The Social and Political Impact of a Protracted Violent Conflict*. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1984.

Lumsky-Feder, Edna and Eyal Ben-Ari (eds.). *Military and Militarism in Israeli Society*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1999.

Luttwak, Edward, and Dan Horowitz. *The Israeli Army*. New York: Harper and Row, 1975.

Malka, Amos. "Israel and Asymmetrical Deterrence," *Comparative Strategy*, Vol. 27 No. 1 (2008), pp. 1-19.

Maman, Daniel, Eyal Ben-Ari, Zeev Rosenhek (eds.). *Military, State, and Society in Israel: Theoretical & Comparative Perspectives*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 2001.

Maoz, Ifat. "Threat, Dehumanization, and Support for Retaliatory Aggressive Policies in Asymmetric Conflict," *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, Vol. 52, No. 1 (2008), pp. 93-116.

Maoz, Zeev. "The Mixed Blessing of Israel's Nuclear Policy," *International Security*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (2003), pp. 44-77.

Maoz, Zeev. *Defending the Holy Land: A Critical Analysis of Israel's Security and Foreign Policy*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press, 2006.

Marcus, Jonathan. "The Politics of Israel's Security," *International Affairs*, Vol. 65, No. 2 (1989), pp. 233-46.

Michael, Kobi (Jacob). "The Dilemma behind the Classical Dilemma of Civil-Military Relations," *Armed Forces & Society*, Vol. 33, No. 4 (2007), pp. 518-46.

Michael, Kobi. "Military Knowledge and Weak Civilian Control in the Reality of Low Intensity Conflict—The Israeli Case," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2007), pp. 28-52.

Morris, Benny and Ian Black. *Israel's Secret Wars: A History of Israel's Intelligence Service*. New York: Grove Weidenfeld, 1991.

Nakidmon, Shlomo. *First Strike: The Exclusive Story of How Israel Foiled Iraq's Attempt To Get The Bomb*. New York: Summit, 1990.

Naor, Arye. "Lessons of the Holocaust Versus Territories For Peace, 1967-2001," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Spring 2003), pp. 130-152.

Naor, Arye. "Civil–Military Relations and Strategic Goal Setting in the Six Day War," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (2006), pp. 395-411.

Naor, Arye. "The Security Argument in the Territorial Debate in Israel: Rhetoric and Policy," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 150-177.

O'Brien, William V. "Counterterrorism: Lessons from Israel," *Strategic Review*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (1985), pp. 32-44.

Peri, Yoram. *Between Battles and Ballots: Israeli Military in Politics*. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 1983.

Peri, Yoram. *Generals in the Cabinet Room.* Washington DC: US Institute of Peace, 2006.

Peri, Yoram. *Israeli Military and Israel's Palestinian Policy: From Oslo to the Al Aqsa Intifada*. Washington, DC: United States Institute of Peace, 2002.

Perlmutter Amos. *Military and Politics in Israel*. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1969.

Pinkus, Binyamin. "Atomic Power to Israel's Rescue: French-Israeli Nuclear Cooperation, 1949-1957," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 104-138.

Rahat, Gideon and Reuven Hazan. "Israel: The Politics of an Extreme Electoral System," in Michael Gallagher and Paul Mitchell (eds.), *The Politics of Electoral Systems*, pp. 333-51. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 2005.

Ravin, Dan and Yossi Melman. *Every Spy a Prince: The Complete History of Israel's Intelligence Community*. New York: Houghton Miflin, 1990.

Reich, Bernard, and Gershon R. Kieval (eds.). *Israeli National Security Policy: Political Actors and Perspectives*. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.

Rodman, David. "Israel's National Security Doctrine," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (2003), pp. 115-140.

Rodman, David. *Defense and Diplomacy in Israeli National Security Experience*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Press, 2005.

Rubinstein, Alvin. "Israelis Ponder Their Long-Term Security," *Orbis*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (2001), pp. 259-80.

Sadr, Ehsaneh I. "The Impact of Iran's Nuclearization on Israel," *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (2005), pp. 58-72.

Schiff, Zeev. "The Government-Armed Forces Relationship," in Heydemann, Steven (ed.), *The Begin Era: Issues in Contemporary Israel*, pp. 33-40. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1984.

Schiff, Zeev. *A History of the Israeli Army: 1874 to the Present*. New York: Macmillan, 1985.

Sela, Avraham. "Civil Society, the Military, and National Security: The Case of Israel's Security Zone in South Lebanon," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2007), pp. 53-78.

Shalom, Zaki. "Israel's Nuclear Option Revisited," *Journal of Israeli History*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (September 2005), pp. 267-277.

Sheffer, Gabriel. "Civil-Military Relations in Israel," [review essay], The *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 61, No. 4 (2007), pp. 709-717.

Sheffer, Gabriel. "Has Israel Really Been a Garrison State? Sources of Change in Israel's Democracy," *Israel Affairs* Vol. 3, No. 1 (Autumn 1996), pp.13-38.

Shefi, Yoad and Asher Tishler. "The Effects of the World Defense Industry and US Military Aid to Israel on the Israeli Defense Industry: A Differentiated Products Model," *Defence & Peace Economics*, Vol. 16, No. 6 (2005), pp. 427-48.

Shiffer, Zalman. "The Debate Over the Defense Budget in Israel," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 193-214.

Sofer, Sasson (ed.).*The Role of Domestic Politics in Israeli Peacemaking*. Jerusalem: Leonard Davis Institute, 1997.

Sofer, Sasson. *Zionism and the Foundation of Israeli Diplomacy*. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Tal, David. "The Road to the 1956 War," *The International Journal of Middle East Studies*, 28 (1996), pp. 59-81.

Telhami, Shibley and Michael B. Barnett (eds.). *Identity and Foreign Policy in the Middle East*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2002.

Thomas, Gordon. *Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad*. Santa Anna, CA: Griffin, 2000.

Toscano, Louis. *Triple Cross: Israel, The Atomic Bomb and The Man Who Spilled The Secrets*. New York: Carol, 1990.

Van Creveld, Martin. *Military Lessons of the Yom Kippur War: Historical Perspectives*. Beverly Hills, CA and London, UK: Sage Publications, 1975.

Van Creveld, Martin. The Sword and the Olive: A Critical History of the Israeli Defense Force. New York: Public Affairs, 1998.

Vardi, Gil-Li. "Pounding Their Feet': Israeli Military Culture as Reflected in Early IDF Combat History," *Journal of Strategic Studies*, Vol. 31, Issue 2, (2007), pp. 295-324.

Waxman, Dov. "Between Victory and Defeat: Israel after the War with Hizballah," *The Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 30, No. 1 (2006/2007), pp. 27-43.

Wheeler, Michael O. and Kemper V. Gay. *Nuclear Weapons and the 1973 Middle East War*. Washington, DC: Center for National Security Negotiations, 1996.

Wunderle, William and Andre Briere. "Augmenting Israel's Qualitative Military Edge," *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (2008), pp. 49-58.

Yaniv, Avner (ed.). *National Security and Democracy in Israel*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993.

Yaniv, Avner. *Dilemmas of Security*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1987.

Yaniv, Avner. "The Study of Israel's National Security," in Ian Lustick (ed.), *Books on Israel*, pp. 63-82. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1988.

Yaniv, Avner. *Deterrence without the Bomb.* Lexington, MA: Lexington Books, 1987.

Yishal, Yael. "The Jewish Terror Organization: Past or Future Danger?" *Conflict*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (1986), pp. 307-32.

ISRAEL AND THE ARABS IN WAR AND PEACE

Abadi, Jacob. "The Gulf War and its Implications for Israel," *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 17, No. 3 (1994), pp. 55-77.

Abu-Lughod, Ibrahim (ed.). *The Arab-Israeli Confrontation of June 1967: An Arab Perspective*. Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press, 1969.

Antonius, George. *The Arab Awakening*. London, UK: Hamish Hamilton, 1955.

Aronson, Shlomo. "The Nuclear Dimension of the Arab-Israeli Conflict: The Case of the Yom Kippur War," *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (1984), pp. 107-42.

Bar Joseph, Uri. *The Watchman Fell Asleep: The Surprise of Yom Kippur.* Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 2005.

Barak, Eitan. "The Freedom that Never Was: Israel's Freedom of overflight Over the Straits of Tiran Prior to the Six Day War," *Journal of Contemporary History*, Vol. 43, No. 1 (2008), pp. 75-91.

Bar-Joseph, Uri, "Main Trends in the Historiography of the Yom Kippur War: A Thirty-Year Perspective," *The Journal of Israeli History*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (September 2005), pp. 251–266.

Bar-Joseph, Uri. "Lessons not Learned: Israel in the Post-Yom Kippur War Era," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (2008), pp. 70-83.

Bar-On, Mordechai (ed.), *A Never-ending Conflict: A Guide to IsraeliMilitary History.* New York: Praeger, 2004.

Bar-Simon Tov, Yaacov. *The Israeli-Egyptian War of Attrition, 1969-70*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1980.

Bar-Tal, Daniel and Yona Teichman. *Stereotypes and Prejudice in Conflict: Representations of Arabs in Israeli Jewish*

Society. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 2005.

Ben-Dak, Joseph. "Time for Reorientation: A Review of Recent Research on the Arab-Israeli Conflict," *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, Vol. 14, no. 1 (1970), pp. 101-12.

Benvenisti, Meron and Thomas L. Friedman. *Intimate Enemies: Jews and Arabs in a Shared Land*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1995.

Benvenisti, Meron. *Conflicts and Contradictions*. New York: Random House, 1987.

Bickerton, Ian J. and Carla L. Klausner. *A Concise History of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1991.

Bloom, James J. "The Six Days-Plus-Ten-Weeks-War: Aspects of Israel's Summer Campaign in Lebanon, 1982," *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 2, No. 5, (1983), pp. 45-55.

Bregman, Ahron and Jihan El-Tahri. *Israel and the Arabs, An Eyewitness account of War and Peace in the Middle East*, New York: TV Books, 1998.

Brigman, James L. *Why Israel Slept: An Analysis of Israel's Unpreparedness for the Yom Kippur War*. Mobile, AL: Air Command and Staff College, Air University, 1976.

Bulloch, John. *The Making of a War: the Middle East from 1967 to 1973*. London, UK: Longman, 1974.

Chace, James. *Conflict in the Middle East*, New York: H. W. Wilson, 1969.

Chill, Dan, *The Arab Boycott of Israel*, New York: Praeger, 1976.

Churchill, Randolph S. and Winston S. *The Six Day War*, New York: Penguin, 1967.

Cohen, Aharon. *Israel and the Arab World*. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1971.

Cohen, Avner, "Cairo, Dimona and the June 1967 War," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 50, No. 2 (1996), pp. 190-210.

Cohen, Michael J. *The Origins and Evolution of the Arab-Zionist Conflict*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1987.

Cohn-Sherbok, Daniel and Dawoud Sudqi El-Alami. *The Palestine-Israeli Conflict*. Oxford, UK: Oneworld, 2001.

Cooper, Chester. *The Lion's Last Roar: Suez, 1956*. New York: Harper & Row, 1978.

Davis, Leonard J. and Moshe Decter (eds.). *Myths and Facts 1982: A Concise Record of the Arab-Israeli Conflict*, Near East Report, 1982.

Dayan, Moshe. *Diary of the Sinai Campaign*. New York: Da Capo Press, 1991.

Dekmejian, R. and G. Doron, "Changing Patterns of Equilibria in the Arab-Israeli Conflict," *Conflict Management and Peace Science*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1980), pp. 41-55.

El-Rewany, Hassan Ahmed. *The Ramadan War: End of Illusion*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, 2001.

El-Sawah, Ossama M. *Deception in Ramadan War October 1973*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: U.S. Army War College, 1999.

Gawler, George. *Tranquillisation of Syria & the East*. London, UK: T. & W. Boone, 1845.

Gera, Gideon. "Israel and the June 1967 War: 25 Years Later," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 46, No. 2 (1992), pp. 229-43.

Gerges, Fawaz A. "Egyptian-Israeli Relations Turn Sour," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 74, No. 3 (1995), pp. 69-78.

Gilbert, Martin. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: Its History in Maps*. New York: Weidenfeld & Nicolson Ltd, 1993.

Gluska**,** Ami, "Israel's Decision to Go To War, June 2, 1967," *MERIA Journal*, Volume 11, Issue 3 (May 2007).

Golan, Aviezer. *Operation Susannah*. New York: Harper & Row, 1978.

Golan, Galia. *Yom Kippur and after: the Soviet Union and the Middle East crisis*, Cambridge, Eng, Cambridge University Press, 1977.

Golani, Motti and Avi Shlaim. *Israel in Search of a War: The Sinai Campaign 1955-1956*. Sussex, UK: Academic Press, 1997.

Golani, Motti, "Shall We Go to War? And if We Do, When?" in Efraim Karsh, *From War to Peace.* London, UK: Frank Cass, 1996.

Handel, Michael I. *Perception, Deception and Surprise: The Case of the Yom Kippur War*. Jerusalem, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1976.

Harkabi, Yehoshofat. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict on the Threshold of Negotiations*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1992.

Heikal, Mohamed. *The Road to Ramadan*. New York: Quadrangle/New York Times Books Co, 1975.

Heradstveit, Daniel. "Israeli Elite Perceptions of the Arab-Israeli Conflict," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (1973), pp. 68-93.

Herzog, Chaim. *The Arab-Israeli Wars: War and Peace in the Middle East*, London, UK: Arms and Armour Press, 1982.

Herzog, Chaim. *The War of Atonement*, Stackpole Books, 1998.

Herzog, Chaim, *Who Stands Accused?*, NYC, Random House, 1978.

Herzog, Chaim. *The Arab-Israeli Wars*. London, UK: Arms and Armour Press, 1982.

Howe, Irving. *Israel, the Arabs and the Middle East*, NYC, Bantam Books, 1972.

Inbar, Efraim. "Israel and Lebanon: 1975-1982," *Crossroads (IRICS)*, Vol. 10 (1983), pp. 39-80.

Jaber, Hala. *Hezbollah: Born with a Vengeance*, NYC, Columbia University Press, 1997.

Jacob, A. "Trends in Israeli Public Opinion on Issues Related to the Arab-Israel Conflict, 1967-1972," *Jewish Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (1974), pp. 187-208.

Katz, Samuel M. *Battleground Fact and Fantasy in Palestine*. New York: Bantam Books, 1973.

Katz, Samuel M. *Israeli Tank Battles: Yom Kippur to Lebanon*. London, UK and New York: Arms and Armour Press, 1988.

Kerr, Malcolm H. *The Middle East Conflict*. New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1968.

Khouri, Fred J. *The Arab-Israeli Dilemma*. (2nd ed.) Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 1976.

Kimche, David and Dan Bawly. *The Six-Day War: Prologue and Aftermath*. New York: Stein and Day, 1971.

Kimche, David. *The Sandstorm: The Arab-Israeli Wars of 1967*. New York: Stein and Day, 1968.

Klein, Menachem, "The 'Tranquil Decade' Re-examined: Arab-Israeli Relations During the Years 1957-1967," Karsh (ed.), *From War to Peace?* pp. 68-82.

Koff, David. "Chronology of the War in Lebanon and the Palestine-Israel Conflict, Jan.-Feb. 1983," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (1983), pp. 146-86.

Korn, David A. *Stalemate: The War of Attrition and Great Power Diplomacy in the Middle East, 1967–1970.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview Press, 1992.

Kumaraswamy, P. "Islam and Israel: Saddam Hussein's Two-pillar Strategy in the Persian Gulf Crisis," *Strategic Analysis*, Vol. 14, No. 8 (1991), pp. 911-23.

Laqueur Walter. *The Struggle for the Middle East*. London, UK: Routledge and Regan, 1970.

Laqueur, Walter and Barry Rubin. *The Israel-Arab Reader*. London, UK: Penguin, 1995.

Lea, David (ed.). *Survey of Arab-Israeli Relations*. London, UK: Europa Press, London, 2000.

Levins, Hoag, *Arab Reach: The Secret War Against Israel*, Doubleday and Company, Inc, 1983.

Lewis, Bernard. "The Arab-Israeli War: The Consequences of Defeat," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 46, No. 2 (1968), pp. 321-35.

Liebman, Charles. "The Myth of Defeat: The Memory of the Yom Kippur War in Israeli Society," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 29, No. 3 (1993), pp. 399-418.

Lukacs, Yehuda, and Abdalla M. Battah (eds.). *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: Two Decades of Change*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1988.

Lustick, Ian (ed.). *Arab-Israeli Relations in World Politics*. Hamden, CT: Garland Publishing, 1994.

Maghroori, Ray and Stephen M. Gorman, *The Yom Kippur War: A Case Study in Crisis Decision-making in American Foreign Policy*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1981.

Miller, Aaron David. "Changing Arab Attitudes toward Israel," *Orbis*, Vol. 32, No. 1 (1988), pp. 69-82.

Miller, Aaron David. "Jordan and the Arab-Israeli conflict: The Hashemite predicament," *Orbis*, Vol. 29, No. 4 (1986), pp. 795-820.

Miller, Aaron David, *The Arab States and the Palestine Question*. Westport, CT: Praeger Publishers, 1986.

Moore, John (ed.). *The Arab-Israeli Conflict*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1974.

Neff, Donald. *Warriors for Jerusalem: The Six Days That Changed the Middle East*. New York: Linden Press/Simon and Schuster, 1984.

Norton, Augustus R. "Israel and South Lebanon," *American-Arab Affairs*, Vol. 4 (1983), pp. 23-31.

O'Ballance, Edgar. *No Victor, No Vanquished: The Yom Kippur War*. San Rafael, CA: Presidio Press, 1978.

Oren, Michael. *Six Days of War: June 1967 and the Making of the Modern Middle East*. Oxford, UK and New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.

Parker, Richard B. and Harold H. Saunders (eds.). *The Six-Day War: A Retrospective*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1996.

Parkinson, Brian R. "Israel's Lebanon War: Ariel Sharon and 'Operation Peace for Galilee,'" *Journal of Third World Studies*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (2007), pp. 63-84.

Powell, Bill Cecil, *The Yom Kippur War: Did Israeli Intelligence Fail?* Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, 1974.

Rabinovich, Abraham. *The Yom Kippur War: The Epic Encounter that Transformed the Middle East*. New York: Schocken, 2005.

Rabinovich, Itamar. *The War for Lebanon: 1970-1983*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1984.

Randal, Jonathan C. *Going All the Way: Christian Warlords, Israeli Adventurers, and the War in Lebanon*. New York: Vintage Books, 1983.

Reich, Bernard. "Israel Between War and Peace," *Current History*, Vol. 66, No. 390 (1974), pp. 49-52.

Rejwan, Nissim. *Israel's Place in the Middle East: A Pluralist Perspective*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida,

1998.

Rodinson, Maxine. *Israel and the Arabs*. (2d ed.) London, UK: Penguin, 1982.

Roth, Stephen J. (ed.). *The Impact of the Six-Day War*. New York: St. Martin's Press and Institute of Jewish Affairs, 1988.

Safran, Nadav. *From War to War: The Arab-Israeli Confrontation, 1948-1967*. New York: Pegasus, 1969.

Schiff, Zeef. *Peace With Security: Israel's Minimal Security Requirements in Negotiations With Syria*, Policy Paper 34, Washington Institute for Near Eastern Policy, Washington, 1993.

Schiff, Zeev, and Ehud Ya'ari. *Israel's Lebanon War*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1984.

Schiff, Zeev, *October Earthquake: Yom Kippur 1973 (Translated by Louis Williams)*, Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, 1974.

Schiff, Zeev. "Israel after the War," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 70, No. 2 (1991), pp. 19-33.

Schulze, Kirsten E. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict (Seminar Studies in History)*, Longman, 1999.

Segal, Jerome. "The Gulf War and the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict," *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (1991), pp. 351-62.

Shlaim Avi. *Collusion across the Jordan-King Abdullah, the Zionist Movement and the Partition of Palestine*. Oxford, UK and New York: Clarendon Press, 1988.

Shlaim, Avi. *The Iron Wall: Israel and the Arab World*. New York: W.W. Norton and Company, 1999.

Shlaim, Avi. *The Politics of Partition: King Abdullah, The Zionists, and Palestine, 1921-1951*. Oxford, UK and New York: Oxford University Press, 1990.

Sicker, Martin, *Between Hashemites and Zionists: The Struggle for Palestine 1908-1988*. New York: Holmes and Meier Publishing, Inc, 1989.

Sobel, Lester A. (ed.). *Israel and the Arabs: The October 1973 War*. New York: Facts on File, 1974.

Spiegel, Steven. "Saudi Arabia and Israel: The Potential for Conflict," *Middle East Review*, Vol. 14, Nos. 3-4 (1982), pp. 33-43.

Stein, Kenneth. *Heroic Diplomacy.* New York: Routledge, 1999.

Stock, Ernest. *Israel on the Road to Sinai 1949-1956*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1967.

Suleiman, Michael. "Attitudes of the Arab Elite toward Palestine and Israel," *American Political Science Review*, Vol. 67, No. 2 (1973), pp. 482-89.

Tal, David. "The Road to the 1956 War," *The International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (1996), pp. 59-81.

Teveth, Shabtai. *Ben-Gurion and the Palestinian Arabs: From Peace to War*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1985.

Timerman, Jacobo. *The Longest War: Israel in Lebanon*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1982.

Van Creveld, Martin. *The Sword and The Olive*. New York: Public Affairs, 1998.

THE ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN CONFLICT

Abdel-Nour, Farid. "Responsibility and National Memory: Israel and the Palestinian Refugee Problem," *International Journal of Politics, Culture & Society*, Vol. 17, No. 3 (2004), pp. 339-63.

Alpher, Joseph. "Why Begin Should Invite Arafat to Jerusalem," *Foreign Affairs*, 60, No. 5, (1982), pp. 1-14.

Aronson, Geoffrey, *Creating Facts: Israel, Palestinians and the West Bank*, Washington, DC: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1987.

Aronson, Geoffrey. "Israel's Policy of Military Occupation," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (1978), pp. 79-98.

Aronson, Geoffrey. "Issues Arising from the Implementation of Israel's Disengagement from the Gaza Strip," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 34, No. 4 (2005), pp. 49-63.

Aruri, Naseer Hasan (ed.). *Palestinian Refugees: The Right of Return*. London, UK: Pluto Press, 2001.

Ashrawi, Hanan. *This Side of Peace*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1995.

Avineri, Shlomo. "The Palestinians and Israel," *Commentary*, Vol. 42, No. 6 (1970), pp. 31-44.

Bar-Siman-Tov, Yaacov (ed.). *The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: From Conflict Resolution to Conflict Management*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007.

Bar-Simon Tov, Yaacov. *The Israeli-Egyptian War of Attrition, 1969-70*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1980.

Ben Aharon, Y., "Foundering Illusions: The Demise of the Oslo Process," *Foreign Policy*, January/February 2002, pp. 59-76.

Ben-Eliezer, Uri; Feinstein, Yuval. "'The Battle Over Our Homes': Reconstructing/Deconstructing Sovereign Practices Around Israel's Separation Barrier on the West Bank," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2007), pp. 171-92.

Benn, Aluf. "Grasping for Peace," *Foreign Policy*, No. 1 (2002), pp. 82-84.

Benvenisti, Eyal, Chaim Gans, and Sari Hanafi (eds.). *Israel and the Palestinian Refugees*. Berlin and New York: Springer, 2007.

Benvenisti, Meron. *Jerusalem, the Torn City*. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press, 1977.

Benvenisti, Meron. *The West Bank and Gaza Data Base Project: Interim Report, No. 1*. Washington, DC: American

Enterprise Institute, 1982.

Benvenisti, Meron. *The West Bank Data Project: A Survey of Israel's Policies*. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute, 1984.

Benvenisti, Meron. *West Bank Data Project, 1986 Report: Demographic, Economic, Legal, Social, and Political Developments in the West Bank*. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute, 1986.

Ben-Zadok, Efraim. "The Limits of the Politics of Planning," in David Newman (ed.), *The Impact of Gush Emunim: Politics and Settlement in the West Bank*, pp. 141-52. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985.

Bernards, Neal, *The Palestinian Conflict. From the Opposing Viewpoints Juniors series*, San Diego, CA: Greenhaven, Press, Inc, 1990.

Bethell, Nicholas, *The Palestine Triangle: The Struggle for the Holy Land, 1935-48*, New York: Putnam, 1979.

Bickerton, Ian and Carla Klausner. *A Concise History of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall, 2001.

Bishara, Marwan. *Palestine/Israel: Peace or Apartheid: Prospects for Resolving the Conflict*. London, UK: Zed Books, 2001.

Blum, Yehuda. *The Juridical Status of Jerusalem*. Jerusalem Papers on Peace. Jerusalem: Leeonard Davis Institute, 1974.

Buehrig, Edward, *The UN and the Palestinian Refugees*, Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1971.

Burrell, David and Yehezkel Landau. *Voices from Jerusalem: Jews and Christians Reflect on the Holy Land*. Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 1991.

Carey, Roane (ed.). *The New Intifada: Resisting Israel's Apartheid*. New York: Verso Books, 2001.

Cheshin, Amir S. and Bill Hutman. *Separate and Unequal: The Inside Story of Israeli Rule in East Jerusalem*. Jerusalem and Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2000.

Collins, Larry and Dominique La Pierre. *O Jerusalem*. New York: Touchstone Books, 1988.

David, Steven R. "Fatal Choices: Israel's Policy of Targeted Killing," *Mideast Security and Policy Studies,* No. 51. The Begin-Sadat Center For Strategic Studies, Bar-Ilan University, 2002.

Dowty, Alan. *Israel and Palestine*. London, UK: Pluto Press, 2008.

Dumper, Michael. *The Politics of Sacred Space: The Old City of Jerusalem in the Middle East Conflict*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2002.

Dundas, Carl. "In the Absence of Law: Legal Aspects of the Palestinian-Israeli Conflict," *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (2007), pp. 42-51.

Eisenberg, Laura Zitrain and Neil Caplan. *Negotiating Arab-Israeli Peace: Patterns, Problems, Possibilities*.

Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press,1998.

Ezrahi, Yaron. *Rubber Bullets: Power and Conscience in Modern Israel*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1997.

Finkelstein, Norman. *Image and Reality of the Israel: The Israel-Palestine Conflict*. London, UK: Verso Books, 1995.

Flapan, Simha. *Zionism and the Palestinians*. New York: Barnes and Noble Books, 1979.

Freilich, Charles D. *Hizballah in Lebanon: The War Was Not Supposed to End This Way*. Jerusalem Viewpoints. Policy Brief No. 546. Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, 2006.

Friedman, Robert I. *Zealots for Zion, Inside Israel's West Bank Settlement Movement*. New York: Random House, 1992.

Gerner, Deborah J., *One Land, Two Peoples : The Conflict over Palestine (Dilemmas in World Politics)*, Denver, Westview Press, 1994.

Gerson, Allan. *Israel, the West Bank, and International Law*. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1978.

Gilbert, Martin. *Exile And Return: The Struggle For A Jewish Homeland*, Philadelphia, PA: Lippincott, 1978.

Gilmour, David. *The Dispossessed: The Ordeal of the Palestinians 1917-1980*. London, UK: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1980.

Golan, Galia. "A Palestinian State from an Israeli Point of View," *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1994), pp. 56-69.

Gordon, Neve. "From Colonization to Separation: Exploring the Structure of Israel's Occupation," *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 29, No. 1 (2008), pp. 25-44.

Gordon, Neve. "Of Dowries and Brides: A Structural Analysis of Israel's Occupation," *New Political Science*, Vol. 29, No. 4 (2007), pp. 453-478.

Guyatt, Nicholas. *The Absence of Peace: Understanding the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.

Hafez, Mohammed M. and Joseph Hatfield. "Do Targeted Assassinations Work? A Multivariate Analysis Of Israel's Controversial Tactic During Al-Aqsa Uprising," *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism,* Vol. 29, No. 4 (2006), pp. 359-382.

Halabi, Rafik. *West Bank Story*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1982.

Halwani, Raja and Tomis Kapitan. *The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: Philosophical Essays on Self-Determination, Terrorism and the One-State Solution*. Basingstoke, UK and New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.

Harkabi, Yehoshafat. *Palestine and Israel*. New York: Halsted Press, 1974.

Harkabi, Yehoshofat. *Palestinians and Israel*. New York: Valentine Mitchell, 1981.

Harris, W. "Israel's West Bank Settlement Policy in the Early 1980's: Strategy, Impact and Implications," *SAIS Review*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (1985), pp. 233-48.

Heller, Mark. "Begin's False Autonomy," *Foreign Policy*, Vol. 37 (1979-80), pp. 111-32.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "Israel and the West Bank: The Implications of Permanent Control," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 61, No. 5 (1983), pp. 1064-77.

Hunter, Jane. "Israel and the Bantustans," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 15, No. 3 (1986), pp. 53-89.

Hurwitz, Deena (ed.). *Walking the Red Line: Israelis in Search of Justice for Palestine*, New Society Publishers, 1992.

Johnston, S. "Israel and the Occupied Territories: The Continuing Dilemmas and Debate over Policies," *International Journal on World Peace*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (1988), pp. 59-88.

Kellerman, Aharon. "Settlement Myth and Settlement Activity: Interrelationships in the Zionist Land of Israel," *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, New Series, Vol. 21, No. 2 (1996), pp. 363-78.

Kelman, Herbert. "The Palestinianization of the Arab-Israeli conflict," *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 46 (1988), pp. 3-15.

Khalidi, Walid (ed.). *From Haven to Conquest*. Beirut: Institute of Palestine Studies, 1971.

Kimmerling, Baruch and Migdal, Joel S. *The Palestinian People: A History*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2003.

LaGuardia, Anton. *War Without End: Israelis, Palestinians, and the Struggle for a Promised Land*. New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2003.

Lapidoth, Ruth. "Jerusalem and the Peace Process," *Israel Law Review*, Vol. 28, Nos. 2-3, (1994), pp. 1-23.

Laqueur, Walter and Barry Rubin (eds.). *The Israel-Arab Reader*. New York: Penguin Books, 2001.

Litvak, Meir. "The Islamization of the Palestinian-Israeli Conflict: The Case of Hamas," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (1998), pp. 148-63.

Luft, Gal. "The Logic of Israel's Targeted Killing," *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (2003), pp. 6-13.

Lukacs, Yehuda. *The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: A Documentary Record*. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 1992.

Lustick, Ian. "The West Bank and Gaza in Israeli Politics," in Steven Heydemann (ed.), *Issues in Contemporary Israel: The Begin Era*, pp. 79-98. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1984.

Makovsky, David. *Making Peace with the PLO*. Boulder, CO: Westview, 1996.

Masalha, Nur. *Expulsion of the Palestinians: The Concept of 'Transfer' in Zionist Political Thought, 1882-1948*. Beirut: Institure for Palestine Studies, 1992.

McDowall, David. *Palestine and Israel: The Uprising and Beyond*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1991.

Migdal, Joel S. (ed.). *Palestinian Society and Politics*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1980.

Morris, Benny. *Birth of the Palestinian Refugee Problem*. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 1987.

Nassar , Jamal R. and Roger Heacock (ed.), *Intifada - Palestine at the Crossroads, New York*, Westport, CT, Praeger Publishers, 1990.

Nijim, Basheer K. and Bishara Muammar. *Toward the De-Arabization of Palestine / Israel 1945-1977*. Jerusalem: Jerusalem Fund for Education, 1984.

Nisan, Mordechai. *Israel and the Territories: A Study in Control 1967-1977*. Ramat Gan: Turtledove, 1978.

Peretz, Don. "Intifadeh: The Palestinian Uprising," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 66, No. 5 (1988), pp. 964-80.

Peri, Yoram. "Intractable Conflict and the Media," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2007), pp. 79-102.

Pipes, Daniel. "Declaring Independence: Israel and the PLO," *Orbis*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (1989), pp. 247-59.

Porath, Yehoshua. *The Emergence of the Palestine-Arab Nationalist Movement, 1918-1929*. London, UK: Cass, 1974.

Quandt, William B., Fuad Jabber, and Ann Lesch. *Politics of Palestinian Nationalism*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA: University of California Press, 1973.

Raphaeli, Nimrod. "Military Government in the Occupied Territories: an Israeli View," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (1969), pp. 177-190.

Rodinson, Maxime. *Israel: A Colonial Settler State?* New York: Monad Press, 1973.

Ross, Dennis. "Yasir Arafat," *Foreign Policy*, No. 232 (2002), pp. 18-26.

Rouhana, Nadim. "The Intifada and the Palestinians of Israel: Resurrecting the Green Line," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 19, No. 3 (1990), pp. 58-75.

Rubin, Barry M. *Revolution Until Victory?: The Politics and History of the PLO.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1994.

Said, Edward W. *The Question of Palestine*. London, UK: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1981.

Schiff, Ze'ev and Ya'ari, Ehud. *Intifada*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1989.

Schleifer, Ron. *Psychological Warfare in the Intifada: Israeli and Palestinian Media Politics and Military Strategies*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, 2006.

Segev, Tom. "The June 1967 War and the Palestinian Refugee Problem," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (2007), pp. 6-22.

Seliktar, O. "Israel: The New Zionism," *Foreign Policy*, Vol. 51 (1983), pp. 118-38.

Shafir, Gershon. "Israeli Decolonization and Critical Sociology," *International Political Science Review*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (1996), pp. 23-35.

Shaw-Smith, Peter. "The Israeli settler movement, post-Oslo," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 23, No. 3 (1994), pp. 99-109.

Shikaki, Khalil. "Ending the Conflict: Can the Parties Afford It?" in Moshe Ma'oz and Robert Rothstein (eds.), *The Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process: Oslo and the Lessons of Failure*, pp. 37-46. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, 2002.

Swirski, Shlomo. "The Price of Occupation: The Cost of the Occupation to Israeli Society," *Palestine-Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2005), pp. 110-120.

Turki, Fawaz. *Soul in Exile: Lives of a Palestinian Revolutionary*. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1988.

Usher, Graham. "Unmaking Palestine: On Israel, the Palestinians, and the Wall," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 35, No. 1 (2005), pp. 25-43.

Wasserstein, Bernard. *Divided Jerusalem: The Struggle for the Holy City*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2001.

Yorke, Valerie. "Palestinian Self-determination and Israel's Security," *Palestine Studies*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (1979), pp. 3-25.

Zahlan, Antoine. "The Science and Technology Gap in the Arab-Israeli Conflict," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (1972), pp. 17-36.

THE PURSUIT OF PEACE: DIALOGUE AND DIPLOMACY

Agha, Hussein and Ahmed Khalidi. "The Arab Israeli Conflict: An Outline of Alternatives," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (1972), pp. 95-107.

Alpher, Joseph. "Israel's Security Concerns in the Peace Process," *International Affairs*, Vol. 70, No. 2 (1994), pp. 229-41.

Alpher, Joseph. "Why Begin Should Invite Arafat to Jerusalem," *Foreign Affairs*, 60, No. 5, 1982, 1110-23.

Aronson, Shlomo. *Conflict and Bargaining in the Middle East: An Israeli Perspective*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1979.

Avineri, Shlomo. "Beyond Camp David," *Foreign Policy*, Vol. 46 (1982), pp.19-36.

Avineri, Shlomo. "Peacemaking: The Arab-Israel Conflict," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 57, No. 1 (1978), pp. 51-69.

Avishai, Bernard. *The Tragedy of Zionism: Revolution and Democracy in the Land of Israel*. New York: Farrer Straus Giroux, 1985.

Bailey, Sydney Dawson. *Four Arab-Israeli Wars and the Peace Process.* New York: St. Martin's Press, 1990.

Bolling, Landrum and Mischa Scorer. *Searching for peace in the Middle East* [video-recording]: Israeli & Palestinian conversations with Landrum Bolling. Washington, DC: Foundation for Middle East Peace, 2006.

Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, *Egypt's Road to Jerusalem, A Diplomat's Story of the Struggle for Peace in the Middle East*, New York: Random House, 1997.

Brookings Institution. *Toward Peace in the Middle East: Report of a Study Group*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, 1975.

Caplan, Neil. *Futile Diplomacy, Volume Il: Arab-Zionist Negotiations and the End of the Mandate*, London, UK: Frank Cass, 1986.

Chomsky, Noam. *Peace in the Middle East? Reflections on Justice and Nationhood*, New York: Pantheon Books, 1974.

Cordesman, Anthony. "Peace in the Middle East: The Value of Small Victories," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 38, No. 3 (1984), pp. 515-20.

Dajani, Burhan. "The September 1993 Israeli-PLO Documents: A Textual Analysis," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 23, No. 3 (1994), pp. 5-23.

Dajani, Jamal and David Michaelis. *Occupied Minds: A Palestinian-Israeli Journey beyond Hope and Despair* [video-recording]. San Francisco, CA: Link Media, 2005.

Gavron, Daniel. *Holy Land Mosaic: Stories of Cooperation and Coexistence between Israelis and Palestinians*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2008.

Dayan, Moshe. *Breakthrough: A Personal Account of the Egypt-Israel Peace Negotiations*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf,

1981.

Eban Abba. "Camp David: the Unfinished Business," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 57, No. 2 (1978-79), pp. 343-54.

Eytan, Walter. *The First Ten Years: A Diplomatic History of Israel*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1958.

Friedlander Melvin. *Sadat and Begin, The Domestic Politics of Peacemaking*. Denver, CO: Westview Press, 1983.

Friedman, Robert (ed.). *Middle East Peace Process: The Impact of the Oslo Agreement*. London, UK: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1998.

Gazit, Mordechai. "Egypt and Israel—Was there a Peace Opportunity Missed in 1971?" *Journal of Contemporary History*, Vol. 32, No. 1 (January 1997), pp. 97-115.

Golan Galia, *Israel and Palestine: Peace Plans and Proposals from Oslo to Disengagement.* Princeton, NJ: Markus Wiener, 2006.

Heller, Mark A, and Sari Nusseibeh. *No Trumpets, No Drums: A Two-State Settlement of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict*. New York: Hill and Wang, 1991.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "The End of the Dream of the Undivided Land of Israel." *International Political Science Review*, Vol. 25, No. 2 (1996), pp. 35-45.

Karawan, Ibrahim. "Sadat and the Egyptian-Israeli Peace Revisited," *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (1994), pp. 249-66.

Kass, Ilana. *The Deadly Embrace: The Impact of Israeli and Palestinian Rejectionism on the Peace Process.* Fairfax, VA: National Institute for Public Policy, 1997.

Kelman, Herbert. "Israelis and Palestinians: Psychological Prerequisites for Mutual Acceptance," *International Security,* Vol. 3, No. 1 (1978), pp. 162-86.

Khashan, Hilal. *Partner or Pariah: Attitudes Toward Peace With Israel in Syria, Lebanon, and Jordan*. Washington, DC: Washington Institute For Near East Policy, 1996.

Kimche, Jon. *The Last Option: After Nasser, Arafat and Saddam Hussein: The Quest for Peace in the Middle East*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1991.

Klieman, Aaron S. *Statecraft in the Dark*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1988.

Kozodoy, Neal (ed.). *The Mideast Peace Process: An Autopsy*. New York: Encounter Books, 2001.

Kuriansky, Judy. *Beyond Bullets and Bombs: Grassroots Peacebuilding between Israelis and Palestinians*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2007.

Kushner, David. "The Turkish-Greek conflict: Lessons for Israel," *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 31 (1984), pp. 64-77.

Lapidoth, Ruth. "The Autonomy Negotiations: A Stocktaking," *Middle East Review*, Vol. 15, No. 3-4 (1983), pp. 35-43.

Lukacs, Yehuda. *Israel, Jordan, and the Peace Process*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 1997.

Lustick, Ian. "Kill the Autonomy Talks," *Foreign Policy*, Vol. 41 (1980/1981), pp. 21-43.

Mansour, C. "The Palestinian-Israeli Peace Negotiations: An Overview and Assessment," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 22, No. 3 (1993), pp. 5-31.

Maoz, Zeev. *Defending the Holy Land.* Chicago, IL: The University of Chicago Press, 2006.

Murden, Simon. "Understanding Israel's Long Conflict in Lebanon: The Search for an Alternative Approach to Security during the Peace Process," *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (2000), pp. 25-48.

Peretz, Don. *Palestinians, Refugees, and the Middle East Peace Process*. Washington, DC: United States Institute of Peace, 1993.

Perlmutter, Amos. "A Race Against time: The Egyptian-Israeli Negotiations over the Future of Palestine," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 57, No. 5 (1979), pp. 987-1004.

Perlmutter, Amos. "Begin's Strategy and Dayan's Tactics: The Conduct of Israeli Foreign Policy," *Foreign Affairs*, 56, No. 4 (1978), 357-72.

Perlmutter, Amos. "The Israel-PLO Accord is Dead," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 74, No. 3 (1995), pp. 59-68.

Polk, William Roe. *The Elusive Peace?* New York: St. Martin's Press, 1979.

Pundak, Ron. "From Oslo to Taba: What Went Wrong?" *Survival*, Vol. 43, No. 3, (Autumn 2001), pp. 31-46.

Quandt, William. "Kissinger and the Arab-Israeli Disengagement Negotiations," *Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 29, No. 1 (1975), pp. 33-48.

Quandt, William. *Peace Process: American Diplomacy in the Arab-Israeli Conflict Since 1967*. 3rd ed. Washington, DC: Brooking Institution Press, 2005

Quandt, William B. *Decade of Decision: American Policy Toward the Arab-Israeli Conflict*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1977.

Quandt, William B. *Camp David: Peacemaking and Politics*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, 1986.

Rabinovich, Itamar. *The Brink of Peace: Israel and Syria*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1999.

Rabinovich, Itamar. *Waging Peace: Israel and the Arabs at the End of the Century*. New York: Farrar Straus and Giroux, 1999.

Rabinovich, Itamar. *The Road Not Taken: Early Arab-Israeli Negotiations*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.

Rafael, Gideon. "A Proposal for Peace in the Middle East," *Orbis*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (1972), pp. 119-52.

Rafael, Gideon. *Destination Peace: Three Decades of Israeli Foreign Policy*. New York: Stein and Day, 1981.

Reinhart, Tanya. *Israel/Palestine: How to End the War of 1948*. 2nd Ed. New York: Seven Stories Press, 2005.

Riyad, Mahmud, *The struggle for peace in the Middle East*, London ; New York, Quartet Books, 1981.

Ross, Dennis. *The Missing Peace: The Inside Story of the Fight for Middle East Peace*. New York: Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, NY, 2004.

Rothstein, Robert. *The Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process: Oslo and the Lessons of Failure*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Press, 2002.

Roy, Sara. *Failing Peace: Gaza and the Palestinian-Israeli Conflict*. London, UK and Ann Arbor, MI: Pluto, 2007.

Saunders, Harold H. *The Other Walls: The Politics of the Arab-Israeli Peace Process*. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute, 1985.

Shulman, David. *Dark Hope: Working for Peace in Israel and Palestine*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 2007.

Shur, C. "Paths to Peace," *New Outlook*, Vol. 31, No. 5 (1988), pp. 26-39.

Sid-Ahmed, Mohammed. "Shifting Sands of Peace in the Middle East," *International Security*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1980), pp. 53-79.

Stock, Ernest. *From Conflict to Understanding: Relations between Jews and Arabs*. New York: Institute of Human Relations, 1968.

Tamimi, Abdel-Rahman. "A Technical Framework for Final Status Negociations over Water," *Palestine-Israel Journal*, Vol. 3, Nos. 3-4 (1996), pp. 68-74.

Taylor, Alan R. and Richard N. Tetlie (eds.). *Palestine: A Search for Truth. Approaches to the Arab-Israeli Conflict*. New YorK: Public Affairs Press, 1970.

Telhami, Shibley, *Power and Leadership in International Bargaining: The Path to the Camp David Accords*, NYC, Columbia University Press, 1992.

Ward Richard, Don Peretz, and Evan. *The Palestinian State: A Rational Approach*. Port Washington, NY: Kennikat Press, 1977.

ISRAEL'S FOREIGN RELATIONS: STATES AND DIASPORA

Altunisk, Meliha. "The Turkish-Israeli Rapprochement in the Post-Cold War Era," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 2 (2000), pp. 172-91.

Bengio, Ofira. "Old Grievances, New Fears: Arab Perceptions of Turkey and its Alignment with Israel," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (2001), pp. 50-93.

Bialer, Uri. *Between East and West: Israel's Foreign Policy Orientation, 1948-1956*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Bialer, Uri. *Cross on the Star of David: The Christian World in Israel's Foreign Policy, 1948-1967*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 2005.

Bishara, Ghassan. "The Political Repercussions of the Israeli Raid on the Iraqi Nuclear Reactor," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (1982), pp. 58-76.

Bishku, Michael B. "How Has Turkey Viewed Israel?" *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2006), pp. 177-94.

Brecher, Michael. *Decisions in Israel's Foreign Policy*. New Haven, CT: Yale University, 1975.

Brecher, Michael. *The Foreign Policy System of Israel: Setting, Images, Process*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1973.

Cohen Michael J. *Palestine and the Great Powers1945-1948*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1982.

Cohen, Avner. *Israel and the Bomb*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1998.

Curtis, Michael and Susan Gitelson (eds.). *Israel and the Third World*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Press, 1976.

Eytan, Walter. *The First Ten Years: A Diplomatic History of Israel*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1958.

Freedman, Robert O. *Soviet Policy toward the Middle East since 1970*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1978.

Freedman, Robert. "Israel and the Successor States of the Soviet Union: A Preliminary Analysis," *Mediterranean. Quarterly*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (1993), pp. 64-89.

Fukuyama, Francis. *Soviet Threats to Intervene in the Middle East, 1956-1973*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand, 1980.

Goldstein, Jonathan. *China and Israel, 1948-1998*. New York: Praeger, 1999.
Greilsammer, Alain. *Europe's Middle East Dilemma*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987.

Inbar, Efraim, "Regional Implications of the Israeli-Turkish Strategic Partnership" *MERIA Journal* Vol. 5, No. 2 (June 2001).

Inbar, Efraim. "The Resilience of Israel-Turkish Relations," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 11, No. 4 (2005), pp. 591-607.

Israelian, Viktor Levonovich, *Inside the Kremlin during the Yom Kippur War (Foreword by Alvin Z. Rubinstein*,

University Park, Pennsylvania, State University Press, 1995.

Kass, Ilana. *Soviet involvement in the Middle East*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1978.

Klieman, Aaron. *Israel and the World after 40 Years*. New York: Pergamon-Brassey, 1990.

Klieman, Aaron S. *Statecraft in the Dark*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1988.

Krammer, Arnold. *The Forgotten Friendship: Israel and the Soviet Bloc, 1947-1953*. Champaign, IL: University of Illinois Press, 1970.

Kumaraswamy, P.R, "Israel, China and the United States: The Patriot Controversy," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Winter 1996), pp.12-33.

Levey, Zach. *Israel and the Western Powers*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 1997.

Lewis, Bernard. "The Great Powers, the Arabs and the Israelis," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 47, No. 4 1969), pp. 542-52.

Little, Douglas. "Making of Special Relations: The United States and Israel, 1957-1968," *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 25, No. 4 (1993), pp. 563-585.

Lochery, Neil. "Israel and Turkey: Deepening Ties and Strategic Implications, 1995-98," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1998), pp. 45-62.

Mrejen, Emma. "Israel and the Reform of the UN," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1998), pp. 63-86.

Pant, Harsh V. "India-Israel Partnership: Convergence and Constraints," *MERIA Journal,* Vol. 8, No. 4 (2004).

Perlmutter, Amos. "Begin's Rhetoric and Sharon's Tactics: The Conduct of Israeli Foreign Policy," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 61, No. 1 (1982), pp. 67-83.

Podeh, Elie. "The Desire to Belong Syndrome: Israel and Middle-Eastern Defense, 1948-1954," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (1999), pp. 121-149.

Rafael, Gideon. *Destination Peace: Three Decades of Israeli Foreign Policy*. New York: Stein and Day, 1981.

Ro'i, Yaacov. "A New Soviet Policy Towards Israel?" *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 44 (1987), pp. 3-17.

Safran. William. "The Jewish Diaspora in a Comparative and Theoretical Perspective," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 10, No. (2005), pp. 36-60.

Sheffer, Gabriel. "Is the Jewish Diaspora Unique? Reflections on the Diaspora's Current Situation," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (2005), pp. 1-35.

Shichor, Yitzhak. "Early Chinese Attitudes towards the Arab-Israel Conflict," *Asian and African Studies*, Vol. 15, No. 3 (1981), pp. 343-61.

Tal, David. "American-Israeli Security Treaty: Sequel or Means to the relief of Israeli-Arab Tensions, 1954-1955," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 31 no. 4, (October 1995), pp. 829-848.

Telhami, Shibley. "Israeli Foreign Policy: A Static Strategy in a Changing World," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 44, No. 3 (1990), pp. 399-416.

Tessler, Mark. "Moroccan-Israeli Relations and the Reasons for Moroccan Receptivity to Contact with Israel," *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (1988), pp. 76-108.

Tye, Larry. *Home Lands: Portrait of the New Jewish Diaspora.* New York: Henry Holt, 2001.

Waskow, Arthur. "New Diaspora, New Israel," *Response*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (1975-76), pp. 9-24.

ISRAEL'S RELATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES

Almog, Orna. Britain, Israel, and the United States, 1955-1958: Beyond Suez. London, UK: Frank Cass, 2003.

Allon, Gal and Alfred Gottschalk (eds.). *Beyond Survival and Philanthropy: American Jewry and Israel*. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press, 2000.

Allon, Gal. *David Ben Gurion and the American Alignment for a Jewish State*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1992.

Atherton, Alfred. "Arabs, Israelis, and Americans," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 62, No. 5 (1984), pp. 1194-1209.

Avruch, Kevin. *American Immigrants in Israel: Social Identities and Change*. Chicago, UK: University of Chicago Press, 1981.

Ball, George W. "The Coming Crisis in Israeli-American Relations," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 58, No. 2 (1979-80), pp. 231-56.

Bass, Warren. *Support Any Friend: Kennedy's Middle East and the Making of the US-Israeli Alliance*. Oxford, UK and New York: Oxford University Press, 2003.

Beilin, Yossi. *His Brother's Keeper: Israel and Diaspora Jewry in the Twenty-First Century*. New York: Schocken Books, 2000.

Ben-Zvi, Abraham. *The United States and Israel: The Limits of the Special Relationship*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1993

Ben-Zvi, Abraham. Decade of Transition: Eisenhower, Kennedy, and the Origins of the American-Israeli Alliance. New York: Columbia University Press, 1998.

Bookbinder, Hyman and James G. Abourzek. *Through Different Eyes: Two Leading Americans, A Jew and an Arab, Debate U.S. Policy in the Middle East*. Bethesda, MD: Adler and Adler, 1987.

Bunch, Clea Lutz. "Strike at Samu: Jordan, Israel, the United States, and the Origins of the Six-Day War," *Diplomatic History*, Vol. 32, No. 1 (2008), pp. 55-76.

Chomsky, Noam. *The Fateful Triangle: The United States, Israel and the Palestinians*. Boston, MA: South End Press, 1983.

Christison, Kathleen. *Perceptions of Palestine: Their Influence on U.S. Middle East Policy*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1999.

Clarke, Duncan. "US-Israeli Cooperative Development Programs: The Berman Amendment," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (1991), pp. 265-76.

Cockburn, Andrew and Leslie. *Dangerous Liaison: The Inside Story of the U.S. Israeli Covert Relationship*. New York: Harper Collins Publishers, 1991.

Cohen, Michael Joseph. *Truman and Israel.* Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1990.

Cohen, Naomi Wiener. *American Jews and the Zionist Idea*. Tel Aviv: Ktav Publishing House, 1975.

Curtis, Michael. "America, Israel, and the Middle East," *Middle East Review*, Vol. 17, No. 4 (1985), pp. 5-22.

Curtiss, Richard H. *A Changing Image: American Perceptions of the Arab-Israeli Dispute*. Washington, DC: American Educational Trust, 1986.

Druks, Herbert. *The Uncertain Alliance: The U.S. and Israel from Kennedy to the Peace Process*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.

Dunsky, Marda. *Pens and Swords: How the American Mainstream Media Report the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2008.

Eizenstat, Shmuel. "An Overview of United States-Israeli Relations," *Forum on the Jewish People, Israel and Zionism*, No. 54/55 (1985), pp. 47-65.

Elazar, Daniel J. and Alysa M. Dortot (eds.). *Understanding the Jewish Agency: A Handbook*. Jerusalem: Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, November 1985.

Ennes, James M. Jr. *Assault on Liberty: The True Story of the Israeli Attack on an American Intelligence Ship*. New York: Random House, 1979.

Feldman, Shai. *The Future of US-Israeli Strategic Cooperation*. Washington, DC: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1996.

Findley, Paul. *Deliberate Deceptions: Facing the Facts about the US- Israeli Relationship*. New York: Lawrence Hill Books, 1993.

Finkelstein, Norman. *Friends Indeed: The Special Belationship of Israel and the US*. Brookfield, CT: Mill Brook Press, 1998.

Ganin, Zvi. *Truman, American Jewry, and Israel, 1945-1948*. New York: Holmes & Meier Publishers, 1998.

Gilboa, Eytan. "Attitudes of American Jewry toward the Arab-Israeli Conflict," *Forum*, Nos. 57/8 (1985-86), pp. 57-71.

Goldberg, Jonathan. *Jewish Power: Inside the American Jewish Establishment*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., 1996.

Harris, Fred. "The American People and the Arab-Israeli Conflict," *Middle East Forum* Vol. 43, Nos. 2-3 (1967), pp. 57-64.

Hoffman, Stanley. "A New Policy for Israel," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 53, No. 3 (1975), pp. 405-31.

Howard Harry. *An American Inquiry in the Middle-East, the King-Crane Commission*. Beirut: Khayats, 1963.

Ibrahim, Ibrahim. "The American-Israeli Alliance: *Raison d'état* Revisited," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 15, No. 3 (1986), pp. 17-29.

Jefferson, H.R. *The American Solution to Middle East Problems*. Hicksville, NY: Exposition Press, 1975.

Khamis, Sahar. "The Israeli-US Alliance in Action," *World Marxist Review*, Vol. 11, No. 7 (1968), pp. 74-81.

Klieman, Aaron S. (ed.). *U.S. Reactions to British Mandate*. New York: Garland Publishers, 1991.

Kolinsky, Martin. "The Efforts of the Truman Administration to Resolve the Arab-Israeli Conflict," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 20, No. 1 (1984), pp. 81-94.

Kumaraswamy, P.R. "Israel, China and the United States: The Patriot Controversy," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1996), pp. 12-33.

Lasensky, Scott. "Dollarizing Peace: Nixon, Kissinger and the Creation of the US–Israeli Alliance," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 13, Issue 1 (2007), pp. 164-186.

Lieber, Robert. "The US-Israeli Relationship after 50 Years," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1998), pp. 19-26.

Luttwak Edward and Dan Horowitz. *The Israeli Army*. London, UK: Allen Lane Ltd, 1975.

Mearsheimer, John J. and Stephen M. Walt. *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2007.

Moore, Deborah Dash and S. Ilan Troen (eds.). *Divergent Jewish Cultures: Israel and America*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2001.

Neff, Donald. *Warriors At Suez: Eisenhower Takes Americans Into The Middle East*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1981.

Oren, Michael. *Power, Faith, and Fantasy: America in the Middle East: 1776 to the Present*. New York: W.W. Norton, 2008.

Pelzman, Joseph. "The Effect of the U.S.-Israel Free Trade Area Agreement on Israeli Trade and Employment," in Bernard Reich and Gershon R. Kieval (eds.), *Israel Faces the Future*, pp. 140-75. New York: Praeger, 1986.

Pranger, Robert J. *American Policy for Peace in the Middle East, 1969-1971*. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute, 1971.

Quandt, William B. *Decade of Decision: American Policy Toward the Arab-Israeli Conflict*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA: University of California Press, 1977.

Quandt, Willliam. "Clinton and the Arab-Israeli Conflict: The Limits of Incrementalism," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 2 (2001), pp. 26-40.

Quandt, William. *Peace Process: American Diplomacy and the Arab-Israeli Conflict Since 1967*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2001.

Reich, Bernard. *Quest For Peace: United States-Israel Relations and the Arab-Israeli Conflict*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 1977.

Reich, Bernard. "Reassessing the Special Relationship," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (1994), pp. 64-81.

Reich, Bernard. *Securing the Covenant: United States-Israel Relations After the Cold War*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1995.

Reich, Bernard. *The United States and Israel: The Dynamics of Influence*. New York: Praeger, 1984.

Rosenthal, Steven. *Irreconcilable Differences: The Waning of the American Jewish Love Affair with Israel*. Hanover, NH: Brandeis New England, 2001.

Rubenberg, Cheryl A. *Israel and the American National Interest: A Critical Examination*. Urbana and Chicago, IL: University of Illinois Press, 1986.

Safran, Nadav, *The United States and Israel*, Boston, Harvard University Press, 1963.

Safran, Nadav. *The Embattled Ally*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1978.

Schoenbaum, David. *The United States and the State of Israel*. Oxford, UK and New York: Oxford University Press, 1993.

Seliktar, Ofira. *Divided We Stand: American Jews, Israel, and the Peace Process*. New York: Praeger, 2002.

Sheehan, Edward R.F. *The Arabs, Israelis and Kissinger: A Secret History of American Diplomacy in the Middle East*. New York: Reader's Digest Press, 1976.

Sheffer, Gabriel (ed.). *Dynamics of Dependence: U.S.-Israeli Relations*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987.

Sicherman, Harvey. "The United States and Israel: A Strategic Divide?" *Orbis*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (1980), pp. 381-93.

Snetsinger, John. *Truman, The Jewish Vote and the Creation of Israel*. Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1974.

Spiegel, Steven. *The Other Arab-Israeli Conflict: Making America's Middle East Policy from Truman to Reagan*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1985.

Starr, Joyce, *Kissing Through Glass: The Invisible Shield Between Americans and Israelis.* New York: NTC/Contemporary Publishing, 1990.

Telhami, Shibley. *The Stakes: America and the Middle East*. Denver, CO: Westview Press, 2002.

Tillman, Seth P. *The United States in the Middle East: Interests and Obstacles*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1982.

Tivnan, Edward, *The Lobby: Jewish Political Power and American Foreign Policy*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1987.

Trice, Robert. "Congress and the Arab-Israeli Conflict: Support for Israel in the US Senate, 1970-1973," *Political*

Science Quarterly, Vol. 92, No. 3 (1977), pp. 443-63.

Trice, Robert. "The American Elite Press and the Arab-Israeli Conflict," *Middle East*, Vol. 33, No. 3 (1979), pp. 304-25.

Truman, Harry S. *Memoirs, Vol. II: Years of Trial and Hope*, Garden City, Doubleday, 1956.

Urofsky, Melvin I. *American Zionism from Herzl to the Holocaust*. Omaha, NE: University of Nebraska Press, 1995.

Van Leeuwen, M. "The United States, Israel and the Loan Guarantees: A Test Case for a Special Relationship," *Orient*, Vol. 33, No. 4 (1992), pp. 551-78.

Wilson, Evan. "The American Interest in the Palestine Question and the Establishment of Israel," *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences*, No. 401 (1972), pp. 64-73.

ISRAEL'S LAW, GOVERNMENT, AND POLITICS

Arian, Asher (ed.). *The Elections in Israel: 1969*. Jerusalem: Jerusalem Academic Press, 1972.

Arian, Asher and Michal Shamir (eds.). *The Elections in Israel, 2006*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers: Israel Democracy Institute, 2008.

Arian, Asher and Michal Shamir (eds.). *The Elections in Israel: 1984*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 1986.

Arian, Asher. *The Second Republic: Politics in Israel*. London, UK: Chatham House Publishers, 1997.

Arian, Asher. *Politics in Israel: The Second Generation*. London, UK and Chatham, NJ: Chatham House Publishers, 1985.

Arian, Asher. *The Elections in Israel: 1973*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 1975.

Arian, Asher. *The Elections in Israel: 1977*. Jerusalem: Jerusalem Academic Press, 1980.

Arian, Asher. *The Elections in Israel: 1981*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 1984.

Aronoff, Myron J. "Political Polarization: Contradictory Interpretation of Israeli Reality," in Steven Heydemann (ed.), *Issues in Contemporary Israel: The Begin Era*, pp. 53-77. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1984.

Aronoff, Myron J. *Frontiertown: The Politics of Community Building in Israel*. Manchester, UK: Manchester University Press, 1973.

Aronoff, Myron J. *Power and Ritual in the Israel Labor Party: A Study in Political Anthropology*. Assen, Netherlands: Van Gorcum, 1977.

Aronoff, Myron. "The Decline of the Israeli Labor Party: Causes and Significance," in Howard Penniman (ed.), *Israel at the Polls, 1977*, pp. 115-47. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute, 1979.

Barnett, Michael (ed.). *Israel in Comparative Perspective*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1996.

Bar-On, Mordechai. "Trends in the Political Psychology of Israeli Jews, 1967-86," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (1987), pp. 21-36.

Barzilai, Gad. "Courts as Hegemonic Institutions: The Israeli Supreme Court in Comparative Perspective," in David Levi-Faur, Gabriel Sheffer and David Vogel (eds.), *Israel: Dynamics of Change and Continuity*, pp. 15-33. London, UK Frank Cass, 1999.

Beilin, Yossi. "A Dominant Party in Opposition: The Israel Labor Party, 1977-1981," *Middle East Review*, Vol. 17, No. 4 (1985), pp. 34-44.

Beilin, Yossi. *Israel: A Concise Political History.* New York: St. Martin's, 1993.

Bernstein, Marver. "Israel: Turbulent Democracy at Forty," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 42, No. 2 (1988), pp. 193-201.

Bradley, C. Paul. *Parliamentary Elections in Israel: Three Case Studies*. Grantham, NH: Tompson and Rutter, 1985.

Caspi, Dan, Abraham Diskin, and Emanuel Gutmann (eds.). *The Roots of Begin's Success: The 1981 Israeli Elections*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.

Cohen-Almagor, Raphael. *Israeli Democracy at the Crossroads*. London, UK and New York: Routledge, 2005.

Davis, U. "*Jinsiyya* versus *muwatana*: The Question of Citizenship and the State in the Middle East: The Cases of Israel, Jordan and Palestine," *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 17, Nos. 1-2 (1995), pp. 19-50.

Diskin, Abraham. *The Last Days in Israel: Understanding the New Israeli Democracy*. London, UK and Portland, OR: Frank Cass, 2003.

Diskin, Abraham. *Elections and Voters in Israel*. New York: Praeger, 1991.

Divine, Donna R. "Political Legitimacy in Israel: How Important is the State?" *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (1979), pp. 205-24.

Dowty, Alan. *The Jewish State: A Century Later*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1998.

Edelman, Martin. "The New Israeli Constitution," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 2 (2000), pp. 1-27.

Edelman, Martin. *Courts, Politics, and Culture in Israel*. Charlottesville, VA: University of Virginia Press, 1994.

Elazar, Daniel and Shmuel Sandler (eds.). *Who's the Boss in Israel: Israel at the Polls, 1988-89*. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press, 1992.

Elazar, Daniel J. and Chaim Kalchheim (eds.). *Local Government in Israel*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1988.

Elazar, Daniel, *Constitutionalism: The Israeli and American Experience*.

Elizur, Yuval and Eliahu Salpeter. *Who Rules Israel*? New York: Harper and Row, 1973.

Frankel, William. *Israel Observed: An Anatomy of the State*. New York: Thames and Hudson, 1981.

Friedman, Menachem. "The NRP in Transition: Behind the Party's Electoral Decline," in D. Caspi, A. Diskin, and E. Guttman (eds.), *The Roots of Begin's Success*, pp. 141-68. London, UK: Croom-Helm, 1983.

Galnoor, Itzhak, "The Israeli Political System: A Profile," in Keith Kyle and Joel Peters (eds.), *Whither Israel?: The Domestic Challenges,* pp. 87-102. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993.

Galnoor, Itzhak, *Steering Polity: Communication and Politics in Israel*. London, UK: Sage Publications, 1982.

Ganim, Asad and Mustafa Muhannad, "The Palestinians in Israel and the 2006 Knesset Elections: Political and Ideo logical Implications of Election Boycott," *Holy Land Studies*, vol. 6, no. 1, (2007), pp. 51-73.

Gitelman, Zvi. *Becoming Israelis: Political Resocialization of Soviet and American Immigrants*. New York: Praeger, 1982.

Goldstein, Ken and Zvi Gitelman. "From 'Russians' to Israelis?" in Asher Arian and Michael Shamir (eds.), *The Elections in Israel-2003*, pp. 245-260. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2005.

Gross, Ayel M. "The Politics of Rights in Israeli Constitutional Law," *Israel Studies*, vol. 3, no. 2 (Fall 1998), pp. 80-118.

Hazan, Reuven and Moshe Maor (eds.). *Parties, Elections and Cleavages: Israel in Comparative and Theoretical Perspective*. London, UK and Portland, OR: Frank Cass, 2000.

Hazan, Reuven. *Reforming Parliamentary Committees: Israel in Comparative Perspective*. Columbus, OH: The Ohio State University Press, 2001.

Hazan, Reuven. "Israel's 'Big Bang': The Parliamentary Elections of 2006," *Representation*, Vol. 42, No. 3 (2006), pp. 243–252.

Hermann, Tamar and Ephraim Yaar-Yuchtman. "When the Policy-Maker and the Public Meet: Sharon, Israeli-Jewish Public Opinion and the Unilateral Disengagement Plan," *Palestine-Israel Journal of Politics, Economics & Culture*, Vol. 11, Nos. 3-4 (2003/2004), pp. 93-99.

Hoffnung, Menahem (ed.). *Democracy, Law and National Security in Israel*. Aldershot, UK Dartmouth, 1996.

Horowitz, Dan and Moshe Lissak. *Trouble in Utopia*: *The Overburdened Polity of Israel*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1989.

Hovav, Meir, and Menachem Amir. "Israel Police: History and Analysis," *Police Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (1979), pp. 5-31.

Kamil, Omar. "The Synagogue, Civil Society, and Israel's Shas Party," *Critique*, No. 18 (2000), pp. 47-66.

Kieval, Gershon R. *Party Politics in Israel and the Occupied Territories*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1983.

Korinman, Michel and John Laughland (eds.). *Israel on Israel*. London, UK and Portland, OR: Vallentine Mitchell, 2008.

Kretzmer, David. *The Occupation of Justice: The Supreme Court and the Occupied Territories*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 2002.

Lahav, Prinha (ed.). *Law and the Transformation of Israeli Society*. Special issue of *Israel Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1998).

Lazin, Frederick and Gregory Mahler (eds.). *Israel in the Nineties: Development and Conflict*. Gainesville, FL: University of Florida Press, 1996.

Lochery, Neill. *Israeli Labour Party: In the Shadow of the Likud*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1997.

Lustick, Ian, "Israel as a Non-Arab State: The Political Implications of Mass Immigration of Non-Jews," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 53, No. 3 (1999) pp. 101-117.

Mahler, Gregory. *Politics and Government in Israel: The Maturation of a Modern State*. New York: Rowman &

Littlefield, 2004.

Mahler, Gregory. *The Knesset: The Parliament in the Israeli Political System*. East Brunswick, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1981.

Maor, Moshe and Reuven Hazan. "Parties, Elections and Cleavages: Israel in Comparative and Theoretical Perspective," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (1999), pp. 1-12.

Medding, Peter. "From Government by Party to Government Despite Party," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (1999), pp. 172-208.
Medding, Peter. *The Founding of Israeli Democracy, 1948-1967*. Oxford, UK Oxford University Press, 1990.

Medding, Peter Y. *Mapai in Israel: Political Organization and Government in a New Society*. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge University Press, 1972.

Mendilow, Jonathan. "The Swing of the Pendulum: The Israeli Labor Alignment, 1988," *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 25, No. 2 (1993), pp. 241-59.

Mendilow, Jonathan. *Ideology, Party Change, and Electoral Campaigns in Israel, 1965-2001*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 2003.

Miller-Rubenstein, Sondra. *The Communist Movement in Palestine and Israel, 1919-1984*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1985.

Ofer, Dalia. "The Israeli Government and Jewish Organizations: The Case of the Immigration of Jews from Shanghai," *Studies in Zionism*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (1990), pp. 67-80.

Peleg, Ilan and Ofira Seliktar (eds.). *The Emergence of Binational Israel: The Second Republic in the Making*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989.

Penniman, Howard R. (ed.). *Israel at the Polls: The Knesset Elections of 1977*. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute, 1979.

Penniman, Howard R. and Daniel J. Elazar (eds.). *Israel at thePolls, 1981: A Study of the Knesset Elections*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1986.

Peres, Yochanan and Ephraim Yaar. *Trends in Israeli Democracy*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1992.

Peretz, Don, and Sammy Smooha. "Israel's 10th Knesset Elections: Ethnic Upsurgence and Decline of Ideology," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 35, No. 4 (1981), pp. 506-26.
Peretz, Don. "The Earthquake: Israel's 9th Knesset Election," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (1977), pp. 251-66.

Peretz, Don. "The War Election and Israel's 8th Knesset," *The Middle East Journal*, 28, No. 2 (1974), pp. 111-25.

Rahat, Gideon. "Candidate Selection in a Sea of Changes: Unsuccessfully Trying to Adapt," in Arian and Shamir, *The Elections in Israel-1999*, pp. 245-268.

Rubenstein, Sondra Miller. *The Communist Movement in Palestine and Israel, 1919-1984*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1985.

Rubinstein, Elyakin. "The Declaration of Independence as a Basic Document of the State of Israel," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1998), pp. 195-210.

Sager, Samuel. "Pre-state Influences on Israel's Parliamentary System," *Parliamentary Affairs*, Vol. 25, No. 1 (1972), pp. 29-50.

Sager, Samuel. *The Parliamentary System of Israel*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 1985.

Sartori, Gideon. "The Party-Effects of Electoral Systems," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (1999), pp. 13-28.

Schnall, David. *Radical Dissent in Contemporary Israeli Politics*. New York: Praeger, 1979.

Shapiro, Yonathan. *The Road to Power: Herut Party in Israel*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1991.

Shapiro, Yonathan. *The Formative Years of the Israeli Labor Party*. Los Angeles, CA: Sage, 1976.

Sharfman, Daphna. *Living Without Constitution: Civil Rights in Israel*. New York: M.E. Sharpe, 1993.

Sheffer, Gabriel. "Political Change and Party System Transformation," *Israel Affairs* Vol. 6, No. 2 (1999), pp. 148-171.

Sheffer, Gabriel. "Individualisms vs. National Coherence: The Current Discourse on Sovereignty, Citizenship and Loyalty, *Israel Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (1997).

Shetreet, S. "The Gray Area of War Powers: The Case of Israel," *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 45 (1988), pp. 27-48.

Shindler, Colin. *Israel, Likud and the Zionist Dream: Power, Politics and Ideology from Begin to Netanyahu*. London, UK: I.B. Tauris, 1995.

Shitreet, Shimon. *Justice in Israel: A Study of the Israeli Judiciary*. Dordrecht: Martinus Nijhoff, 1994.

Smith, G. "Changing Conditions of Party Competition: A New Model Party?" *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (1999), pp. 52-64.

Sprinzak, Ehud and Larry Diamond (eds.). *Israeli Democracy under Stress*. Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution, 1990.

Sprinzak, Ehud. *The Ascendance of Israel's Radical Right*. Oxford, UK and New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.

Tversky, Aaron D. "The Crisis in Israel," *Response*, Vol. 10, Nos. 2-3 (1976), pp. 13-46.

Yanai, Nathan. *Party Leadership in Israel: Maintenance and Change*. Ramat Gan, Israel: Turtledove Publishing, 1981.

Yishai, Yael. "Factionalism in Israeli Political Parties," *Jerusalem Quarterly*, Vol. 20 (1981), pp. 36-48.

Yishai, Yael. "The Israeli Polity: Party, State, and Society," in Yael Yishai, *Land of Paradoxes*, pp. 31-60.

Zisar, Baruch (ed.). *The Israeli Political System: Proposals for Change*. Tel Aviv: Experimental Edition, May 1987.

Ablin, Richard. "A Last Decade of Israeli Growth? Economic Policy Since 1973," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, Nos. 48-49 (1980), pp. 45-83.

Ablin, Richard. "Forecasting Israel's Capital Flows: Some Econometric First Steps," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, No. 43 (1976), pp. 3-17.

Aharoni, Yair. *The Israeli Economy: Dreams and Realities*. New York: Routledge, 1991.

Amir, Shmuel. "Changes in the Wage Function for Israeli Jewish Male Employees Between 1968-69 and 1975-76," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, No. 52 (1981), pp. 5-29.

Arian, Asher. (ed.). *Israel: A Developing Society*. Asser, The Netherlands: Van Gorcum, 1980.

Auerbach, Zvi. "Private Consumption Prices in Israel in 1964-77 by Main Cost Components," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, No. 50 (1981), pp. 33-63.

Auerbach, Zvi. "The Income and Price Effects on the Computation of Private Consumption, 1956-77," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, No. 52 (1981), pp. 30-45.

Avnimelech, Gil. "A Five-phase Entrepreneurial Oriented Innovation and Technology Policy Profile: The Israeli Experience," *European Planning Studies*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (2008), pp. 81-98.

Bar-El, Raphael, and Ariela Nesher (eds.). *Rural Industrialization in Israel*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987.

Barkai, Haim. "Defense Costs in Retrospect," *Research Paper, No. 115.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University, 1980.

Barkai, Haim. "The Energy Sector in the 1960s and 1970s," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 245-75. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Baron, Malka. "Changes in the Age Structure of Israel's Population and Their Effect on the Labor Market, 1965-82," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, No. 58 (1986), pp. 1-28.

Beinin, Joel. "Israel at Forty: The Political Economy/Political Culture of Constant Conflict," *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (1988), pp. 433-56.

Ben-Basat, Avi (ed.). *The Israeli Economy, 1985-1998: From Government Intervention to Market Economics*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2002.

Ben-Bassat, Avi. "Industrial Investment Behavior in Israel, 1955-68," *Bank of Israel Economic Review,* No. 42 (1975), pp. 72-106.

Ben-Porat, Amir. *The State and Capitalism in Israel*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1993.

Ben-Porath, Yoram (ed.). *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Ben-Porath, Yoram. "Diversity in Population and in Labor Force," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 153-70. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Ben-Porath, Yoram. "The Entwined Growth of Population and Production, 1922-1982," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 27-41. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Berglas, Eitan. "Defense and the Economy," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 173-91. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Bloom, Liora. "Israel's Demand Function for Imports of Goods, 1968-1976," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, No. 55 (1983), pp. 77-93.

Bowes, A. "The Experiment that Did Not Fail: Image and Reality in the Israeli Kibbutz," *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 22, No. 1 (1990), pp. 85-104.

Brenner, Menahem, and Dan Gabai. "The Effect of Inflation on Stock Yields: 1965-1974," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, Nos. 48-49 (1980), pp. 99-102.

Brenner, Menahem, and Dan Gabai. "The Effect of Inflation on Stock Yields 1965-1979," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, No. 53 (1982), pp. 81-86.

Bruno, Michael, and Stanley Fischer. "The Inflationary Process, Shocks and Accommodation," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, 347-74. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Bruno, Michael. "External Shocks and Domestic Response: Macroeconomics Performance, 1965-82," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 276-301. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Farsakh, Leila. "Palestinian Labor Flows to the Israeli Economy: A Finished Story? *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 32, No. 1 (2002), pp. 13-27.

Flanders, June M. and Assaf Razin (eds.). *Development in an Inflationary World*. New York: Academic Press, 1981.

Flink, Salomon J. *Israel, Chaos and Challenge: Politics vs. Economics*. Ramat

Gan, Israel and Forest Grove, OR: Turtledove, 1979.

Gaathon, A.L. *Economic Productivity in Israel*. New York: Praeger, 1971.

George, Abed T. "Israel in the orbit of America: the political economy of a dependency relationship," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (1986), pp. 38-55.

Ginor, Fanny. *Socio-Economic Disparities in Israel*. Tel Aviv: Transaction Books, 1979.

Greenwald, Carol Schwartz. *Recession as a Policy Instrument: Israel, 1965-69*. Rutherford, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1973.

Grinberg, Luis, *Split Corporatism in Israel*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1991.

Halevi, Nadav, and Ruth Klinov-Malul. *The Economic Development of Israel*. New York: Praeger, 1968.

Hanieh, Adam. "From State-Led Growth to Globalization: The Evolution of Israeli Capitalism," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 32, No. 4 (2003), pp. 5-21.

Heth, Meir. *Banking Institutions in Israel*. Jerusalem: Maurice Falk Institute for Economic Research in Israel, 1966.

Heth, Meir. *The Legal Framework of Economic Activity in Israel*. New York: Praeger, 1967.

Horowitz, David. *Enigma of Economic Growth: A Case Study of Israel*. New York: Praeger, 1972.

Inbar, Efraim. "Improving Israel-European Union Relations: the European Economic Area as a Possible Model," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1998), pp. 109-25.

Khalidi, Rashid. "The Arab economy in Israel: Dependency or Development?" *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (1984), pp. 63-86.

Kimmerling, Baruch. *Zionism and Economy*. Cambridge, UK Schenkman, 1983.

Kleiman, Ephraim. "Indexation in the Labor Market," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 302-19. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Klinov, Ruth. "Changes in the Industrial Structure," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 119-36. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Landau, Philip. *Israel to 1991: Reform or Relapse?* London, UK: Economist Publications, 1987.

Lerner, Abba, and Haim Ben-Shahar. *The Economics of Efficiency and Growth*. Cambridge, MA: Ballinger Publishing, 1975.

Levy, Haim. "Capital Structure, Inflation, and the Cost of Capital in Israeli Industry, 1964-1978," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, No. 53 (1982), pp. 31-63.

Liviatan, Nissan, and Sylvia Piterman. "Accelerating Inflation and Balance-of-Payments Crises, 1973-84," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 320-46. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Maman, Daniel. "The Social Organization of the Israeli Economy: A Comparative Analysis," in Levi-Faur, Sheffer and Vogel, *Israel: Dynamics of Change and Continuity*, pp.87-101. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1999.

Mayshar, Joram. "Investment Patterns," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 101-18. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Meron, Raphael. *Economic Development in Judea-Samaria and the Gaza District: Economic Growth and Structural Change, 1970-80*. Jerusalem: Bank of Israel, Ahva Press, 1983.

Metzer, Jacob. "The Slowdown of Economic Growth: A Passing Phase or the End of the Big Spurt," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 75-100. Cambridge, CA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Michaely, Michael. *Foreign Trade Regimes and Economic Development: Israel*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1975.

Nachmany, Doron. "Price Equations for Israeli Manufacturing Industries 1964-1977," *Bank of Israel Economic Review,* No. 53 (1982), pp. 64-80.

Ofer, Gur. "Public Spending on Civilian Services," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 192-208. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Pack, Howard. *Structural Change and Economic Policy in Israel*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1971.

Patinkin, Don. *The Israeli Economy*. Jerusalem: Maurice Falk Project for Economic Research in Israel, 1959.

Plessner, Yakir. "Is It the Economy, Stupid?" *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 13 Issue 2 (2007), pp. 493-500.

Razin, Assaf and Efraim Sadka. *The Economy of Modern Israel: Malaise and Promise*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1993.

Sadeh, T. "The European Union and Israel: the Customs Union Alternative," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1998), pp. 87-108.

Sanbar, Marsh. "Israel's Major Goals and Problems," *Bank of Israel Economic Review*, No. 44 (1977), pp. 134-42.

Schein, Andrew. "An International Comparison of Economic Growth in Palestine/Israel, 1922-98," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 43, Issue 2 (2007), pp. 311-320.

Schein, Andrew. "NASDAQ or Nablus: Explanations for the Recent Fluctuations in the Israeli Economy," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 9, Issue 4 (2003), pp. 64-78.

Schuldiner, Zvi. "Israel is also Paying an Economic Price," *Palestine-Israel Journal*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (2002), pp. 95-100.

Shalev, Michael. "Have Globalization and Liberalization 'Normalized' Israel's Political Economy? in Levi-Faur, Sheffer and Vogel, *Israel: Dynamics of Change and Continuity*, pp. 121-155. London, UK: Frank Cass, 1999.

Shalev, Michael. *Labour and the Political Economy in Israel*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1992.

Sharkansky, Ira. "The Israeli State: A Cumbersome Giant," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (1994), pp. 242-260.

Sharkansky, Ira. *Labour and the Political Economy in Israel: From Ideology to Stagnation*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1983.

Sharkansky, Ira. *What Makes Israel Tick: How Domestic Policy- Makers Cope With Constraints*. Chicago, IL: Nelson-Hall, 1985.

Shiffer, Zalman F. "The Debate Over the Defense Budget in Israel," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (2007), pp. 193-214.

Sussman, Zvi. *Israel's Economy: Performance, Problems, and Policies*. Tel Aviv: Jacob Levinson Center of the Israel-Diaspora Institute, 1986.

Syrquin, Moshe. "Economic Growth and Structural Change: An International Perspective," in Yoram Ben-Porath (ed.), *The Israeli Economy: Maturing Through Crisis*, pp. 42-74. Cambridge, CA: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Tal, Alon. "Added to Make a Desert Bloom: The Israeli Agricultural Adventure and the Quest for Sustainability," *Agricultural History*, Vol. 81, Issue 2 (2007), pp. 228-257.

Wesley, David. *State Practices and Zionist Images: Shaping Economic Development in Arab Towns in Israel*. Oxford, UK: Berghahn Books, Inc., 2005.

Williamson, John. *Inflation and Indexation: Argentina, Brazil, and Israel*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1985.

Zilberfarb, Ben-Zion. "From Socialism to Free Market—The Israeli Economy, 1948-2003," *Israel Affairs*, vol.11, No.1 (January 2005), pp.12–22.

Zilberfarb, Ben-Zion. "From Boom to Bust: The Israeli Economy 1990-2003," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 12, Issue 2 (2006), Pp. 221-233.

Zilberfarb, Ben-Zion. "The Effects of the Peace Process on the Israeli Economy," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 1 (1994), pp. 84-95.

Zilberfarb, Ben-Zion. "The Israeli Economy in the 1990s: Immigration, the Peace Process, and the Medium-Term Prospects for Growth," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 3, Issue 1 (1996), pp. 1-12.

SOCIETY AND CULTURE: MEMORY AND IDENTITY

Abu-Saad, Ismael. "Palestinian Education in Israel: The Legacy of the Military Government," *Holy Land Studies: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (2006), pp. 21-56.

Al-Haj, Majid and Henry Rosenfeld. *Arab Local Government in Israel*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1992.

Al-Haj, Majid. *Education, Empowerment and Control: The Case of Arabs in Israel*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1985.

Al-Haj, Majid. "Ethnic Relations in an Arab Town in Israel," in Alex Weingrod (ed.), *Studies in Israel's Ethnicity: After the Ingathering*, pp. 105-32. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Almog, Oz. *The Sabra: The Creation of the New Jew (trans. Haim Watzman)*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2000.

Avruch, Kevin and Walter Zenner (eds.). *Critical Essays on Israeli Society*, Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1999.

Avruch, Kevin. "The Emergence of Ethnicity in Israel," *American Ethnologist*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (1987), pp. 327-39.

Ben-Ami, Issachar (ed.). *The Sepharadi and Oriental Jewish Heritage*. Jerusalem: Magnes, 1982.

Ben-Dor, Gabriel. *The Druzes in Israel: A Political Study*. Jerusalem: Hebrew University Press, 1979.

Ben-Rafael, Eliezer. *The Emergence of Ethnicity: Cultural Groups and Social Conflict in Israel*. London, UK: Greenwood Press, 1982.

Ben-Rafael, Eliezer. "Social Mobility and Ethnic Awareness: The Israeli Case," in Alex Weingrod (ed.), *Studies in Israeli Ethnicity: After the Ingathering*, pp. 57-79. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Ben-Yehuda, Nachman. *The Masada Myth: Collective Memory and Mythmaking in Israel*. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 1995.

Bernstein, Deborah. "Immigration Transit camp: The Formation of Dependent Relations in Israeli Society," *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (1981), pp. 26-43.

Bernstein, Deborah. "Conflict and Protest in Israeli Society: The Case of the Black Panthers of Israel," *Youth and Society*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (1984), pp. 129-152.

Bilu, Yoram and Eyal Ben-Ari. "The Making of Modern Saints: Manufactured Charisma and the Abu-Hatseiras of Israel," *American Ethnologist*, Vol. 19, No. (1982), pp. 29-44.

Cohen, B. "Israel's Expansion through Immigration," *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (1992), pp. 120-35.

Cohen, Erik. "Development Towns, the Social Dynamics of 'Planted' Urban communities in Israel" in Shmuel N. Eisenstadt, R. Bar Yosef and H. Adler (eds.), *Integration and Development in Israel. Jerusalem*. New York: Praeger, 1970.

Cohen, Erik. "Ethnicity and Legitimation in Contemporary Israel," *Jerusalem Quarterly*, Vol. 28 (1983), pp. 11-124.

Cohen, Mitchell, *Zion & State: Nation, Class and the Shaping of Modern Israel*, NYC, Columbia University Press, 1992.

Cohen, Yinon and Yitzhak Haberfeld. "Second-generation Jewish Immigrants in Israel: Have the Ethnic Gaps in Schooling and Earnings Declined?" *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (1998), pp. 507-28.

Deshen, S., "The emergence of the Israeli Sephardi ultra-Orthodox movement," *Jewish Social Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (2005), pp. 77-101.

Deshen, Shlomo and Walter P. Zenner, "Introduction: The Historical Ethnology of Middle Eastern Jews," in Shloma Deshen and Walter P. Zenner (eds.), *Jewish Societies in the Middle East: Community, Culture and Authority*, pp. 1-34. Washington, DC: University Press of America.

Deshen, Shlomo, and Moshe Shokeid. *The Predicament of Homecoming: Cultural and Social Life of North African Immigrants in Israel*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, 1974.

Don-Yehiya, Eliezer. "Religious Leaders in Political Arena: Case of Israel," *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 20, No. 2, April 1984, pp. 154-171.

Dowty, Alan. "Is Israel Democratic? Substance and Semantics in the 'Ethnic Democracy' Debate," *Israel Studies*, vol. 4, no. 2 (Fall 1999), pp. 1-15.

Drezon-Tepler, Marcia. *Interest Groups and Political Change in Israel*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1990.

Eisenstadt, Shmuel N. *Israeli Society*. New York: Basic Books, 1967.

Eisenstadt, Shmuel N. "Change and Continuity in Israeli Society II. Dynamic Conservatism vs. Innovation," *The Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 2 (1977), pp. 3-11.

Eisenstadt, Shmuel N. "Israeli Society—Major Features and Problems," *The Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 1 (1976), pp. 28-35.

Elazar, Daniel J. *Israel: Building a New Society*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1986.

Eliash, Ben-Zion. "Ethnic Pluralism or Melting Pot," *Israel Law Review*, 1983.

El-Or, Tamar and Gideon Aran, "Giving Birth to a Settlement: Maternal Thinking and Political Action of Jewish Women on the West Bank," *Gender and Society*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (1995), pp. 60-78.

Elrazik, A., R. Amin and U. Davis. "'Problems of Palestinians in Israel: Land, Work Education," *Palestine Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (1978), pp. 31-54.

Etzioni, M., *The Wadi Salib Riots in Retrospect. Studies on North African Jewry*, 1991

Etzioni-Halevi, Eva and Rina Shapira. *Political Culture in Israel*. New York: Praeger, 1977.

Etzioni-Halevy, Eva. *The Divided People: Can Israel's Breakup Be Stopped?* Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2002.

Forte, Tania, "Shopping in Jenin; Women, Homes, and Political Persons in the Galilee," *City and Society*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (2001), pp. 211-243.

Friedlander, Dov, and Calvin Goldscheider. *The Population of Israel: Growth, Policy, and Implications*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1979.

Gabriel, Ayala, "Rage and Grief: Collective Emotions in the Politics of Peace and the Politics of Gender in Israel," *Culture Medicine, and Psychiatry*, Vol. 16 (1992), pp. 311-335.

Gavison, Ruth, "Jewish and Democratic: A Rejoiner to the 'Ethnic Democracy' Debate," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (1999), pp. 44-72.

Gertz, Nurith. *Myths in Israeli culture: captives of a dream*. Vallentine Mitchell, 2000.

Ghanem, As'ad, Nadim Rouhanna and Oren Yiftachel. "Questioning 'Ethnic Democracy': A Response to Sammy Smooha," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1998), pp. 253-67.

Glinert, Lewis (ed.). *Hebrew in Ashkenaz: A Language in Exile*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1993.

Goldberg, H., "The Changing Meaning of Ethnic Affiliation," *Jerusalem Quarterly* Vol. 44, No. 3 (1987).

Goldberg, Harvey E (ed.). *Judaism Viewed from Within and Without*, Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1987.

Goldberg, Harvey E (ed.). *Sephardi and Middle Eastern Jewries: History and Culture in the Modern Era*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1996.

Goldberg, Harvey E. "Historical and Cultural Dimensions of Ethnic Phenomena in Israel," in Alex Weingrod (ed.), *Studies in Israeli Ethnicity: After the Ingathering*, pp. 179-200. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Goldberg, Harvey, "Introduction: Culture and Ethnicity in the Study of Israeli Society," *Ethnic Groups*, Vol. 1 (1997), pp. 163-186.

Goldberg, Harvey. "Ethnic and Religious Dilemmas of a Jewish State: A Cultural and Historical Perspective," in Akira Usuki (ed.), *State Formation and Ethnic Relations in the Middle East*, pp. 47-64. Osaka: Japan Center for Area Studies, National Museum of Ethnology.

Goldscheider, C. "The Demographic Embeddedness of the Arab-Jewish Conflict in Israeli Society," *Middle East Review*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (1989), pp. 15-24.

Goldstein, Judith L. "Iranian Ethnicity in Israel: The Performance of Identity," in Alex Weingrod (ed.), *Studies in Israeli Ethnicity: After the Ingathering*, pp. 237-57. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Grose, Peter. *A Changing Israel*. New York: Vintage Books, 1985.

Grossman, David, *Sleeping on a Wire: Conversations with Palestinians in Israel*, NYC, Farrar, Straus Giroux, 1993.

Haidar, Aziz. On the Margins: The Arab Population in the Israeli Economy. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995.

Haidar, Aziz. *Social Welfare Services for Israel's Arab Population*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991.

Handelman, Don. *Nationalism and the Israeli State: Bureaucratic Logic in Public Events*. Oxford, UK: Berg Publishers, 2004.

Herzog, H., "Political Ethnicity as a Socially Constructive Reality: The Case of Jews in Israel," pp. 140-151, in *Ethnicity, Pluralism and the State in the Middle East*, in Milton J. Esman and Itamar Rabinovich, (Eds.). Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1988.

Horowitz, Dan and Moshe Lissak. *Trouble in Utopia: The Overburdened Polity of Israel*. Albany, NY: New York: State University of New York Press, 1988.

Jiryis, Sabri. *The Arabs in Israel*. (Trans. by Inea Bushnaq.) New York: Monthly Review Press, 1976.

Kaplan, S. and H. Salamon, "Ethiopian Jews in Israel: A Part of the People or Apart from the People?" in U. Rebhun and C. I. Waxman (Eds.) *Jews in Israel: Contemporary Social and CulturalPatterns*. Boston, MA: Brandeis University Press, 2003.

Katriel, Tamar. *Communal Webs: Communication and Culture in Contemporary Israel*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1991.

Katriel, Tamar. *Talking Straight: Dugri Speech in Israeli Sabra Culture*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

Kimmerling, Baruch. "Between the Primordial and the Civil Definitions of the Collective Identity: *Eretz Israel* or the State of Israel?" in Erik Cohen *et al*., Comparative Social Dynamics, pp. 262-83.

Kimmerling, Baruch. *The Interrupted System: Israeli Civilians in War and Routine Times*, London, UK: Transaction

Books, 1985.

Kimmerling, Baruch. *The Invention and Decline of Israeliness: Society, Culture and Military*, Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2001.

Kimmerling, Baruch. *The Israeli State and Society: Boundaries and Frontiers*, Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1989.

Kretzmer, David. *The Legal Status of the Arabs in Israel.* Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1990.

Kushner, Gilbert. *Immigrants from India in Israel*. Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press, 1973.

Landau, Jacob. *The Arab Minority in Israel, 1967-1991*. Oxford, UK: Calarendon Press, 1993.

Laskier, Michael. "Zionism and the Jewish Community of Morocco: 1956-1962," *Studies in Zionism*, Vol. 6, no. 1 (1985), pp. 119-38.

Laskier, Michael. "Israeli Activism American Style: Civil Liberties, Environmental, and Peace Organizations as Pressure Groups for Social Change," *Israel Studies*, vol. 5, no. 1 (2000), pp. 128-152.

Lavie, Smadar. *The Poetics of Military Occupation: Mzeina Allegories of Bedouin Identity Under Israeli and Egyptian Rule*, Berkeley, University of California, 1990.

Lazin, Frederick and Gregory Mahler (eds.). *Israel in the Nineties: Development and Conflict*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1998.

Lehman-Wilzig, Sam. *Stiff-Necked People, Bottle-Necked System*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1990.

Lehman-Wilzig, Sam. *Wildfire: Grassroots Revolts in Israel in the Post-Socialist Era*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1992.

Levy, Andre. "To Morocco and Back: Tourism and Pilgrimage among Moroccan-born Israelis. In E. Ben-Ari, E. and Y. Bilu (eds.) *Grasping Land: Space and Place in Contemporary Israeli Discourse and Experience*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press (1997), pp. 25-46.

Lewin-Epstein, Noah, and Moshe Semyonov. *The Arab Minority in Israel's Economy*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993.

Lewis, Arnold. "Phantom Ethnicity: 'Oriental Jews' in Israeli Society," in Alex Weingrod (ed.), *Studies in Israeli Ethnicity: After the Ingathering*, pp. 133-57. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Lewis, Arnold. *Power, Poverty, and Education: An Ethnography of Schooling in an Israeli Town*. Ramat Gan, Israel: Turtledove Publishing, 1979.

Lewis, Herbert S. "Ethnicity, Culture, and Adaptation Among Yemenites in a Heterogenous Community," in Alex Weingrod (ed.), *Studies in Israeli Ethnicity: After the Ingathering*, pp. 217-36. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Liebman, Charles and Don-Yehiya, Eliezer. *Civil religion in Israel*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1983.

Lissak, Moshe. "The Demographic-Social Revolution in Israel in the 1950s: The Absorption of the Great Aliyah," *Journal of Israeli History*, Vol. 22, No. 2 (2003), pp. 1-31.

Loeb, Lawrence D. "Folk Models of Habbani Ethnic Identity," in Alex Weingrod (ed.), *Studies in Israeli Ethnicity: After the Ingathering,* pp. 201-15. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Lustick, Ian. *Arabs in the Jewish State*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 1980.

Makkawi, Ibrahim. "Role Conflict and the Dilemma of Palestinian Teachers in Israel," *Comparative Education*, Vol. 38, No. 1 (2002), pp. 39-52.

Margalit, Avishai. *Views in Review: Politics and Culture in the State of the Jews*. New York: Farrar Straus and Giroux, 1998.

Mark, Nili. "The Contribution of Education to Income Differentials among Ethnic Groups in Israel," *Israel Social Science Research*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (1996), pp. 47-86.

Marx, Emmanuel. *The Social Context of Violent Behavior: A Social Anthropological Study in an Israeli Immigrant Town*. London, UK: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1976.

Matras, Judah. "International Social Mobility and Ethnic Organization in the Jewish Population of Israel," in Alex Weingrod (ed.), *Studies in Israeli Ethnicity After the Ingathering*, pp. 1-23. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Melman, Yossi. *The New Israelis: An Intimate View of a Changing People*. New York: Birch Lane Press, 1992.

Mort, Jo-Ann and Gary Brenner. *Our Hearts Invented a Place: Can Kibbutzim Survive in Today's Israel*. Ithaca, NY and London, UK: Cornell University Press, 2003.

Oz, Amos. *In the Land of Israel*. Fort Washington, PA: Harvest Books, 1993.

Paine, R. "Israel: The Making of Self in the 'Pioneering' of the Nation," *Ethnos*, Vol. 58, Nos. 3-4 (1993), pp. 222-40.

Peled, Yoav. "Ethnic Democracy and the Legal Construction of Citizenship: Arab Citizens of the Jewish State," *American Political Science Review*, (1992), pp. 432-43.

Peled, Yoav. "Towards a redefinition of Jewish nationalism in Israel? The Enigma of Shas," *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (1998), pp. 703-727.

Peled, Yoav. "Restoring Ethnic Democracy: The Or Commission and Palestinian Citizenship in Israel," *Citizenship Studies*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (2005), pp. 89-105.

Peres, Yochanan. "Ethnic Relations in Israel," *American Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 76, No. 6 (1970/1971), pp. 1021-1047.

Peretz, Don. "The Arab Minority of Israel," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (1954), pp. 139-54.

Perlmutter, Amos. "Cleavage in Israel," *Foreign Policy*, Vol. 27 (1977), pp. 136-57.

Piterberg, Gabriel. "Domestic Orientalism: The Representation of 'Oriental' Jews in Zionist-Israeli Historiography," *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (1996), pp. 125-45.

Rabinowitz, Dan. *Overlooking Nazareth: The Ethnography of Exclusion in Galilee*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge Univer-

sity Press, 1997.

Regev, Motti. "To Have a Culture of Our Own: On Israeliness and Its Variants," *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, vol. 23 no. 2 (2000), pp. 223-247.

Regev, Motti. *Popular Music and National Culture in Israel*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2004.

Rekhes, Eli. "The Arabs of Israel after Oslo: Localization of the National Struggle," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (2002), pp. 1-44.

Rekhess, Elie. "The Evolvement of an Arab: Palestinian National Minority in Israel," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (2007), pp. 1-28.

Remennick, Larissa. "Language Acquisition, Ethnicity and Social Integration among former Soviet Immigrants of the 1990s in Israel," *Ethnic and Racial Studies,* Vol. 27, No. 3 (2004), pp. 431-454.

Roland, J.G. "Adaptation and Identity among Second-Generation Indian Jews in Israel," *Jewish Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (1995), pp. 5-37.

Rosenfeld, Henry. "The Class Situation of the Arab Minority in Israel," Co*mparative Studies in Society and History,* Vol. 20 (1978), pp. 374-407.

Rouhana, Nadim. "The Political Transformation of the Palestinians in Israel: From Acquiescence to Challenge," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (1989), pp. 38-59.

Rouhana, Nadim and As'ad Ghanem. "The Crisis of Minorities in Ethnic States: The Case of Palestinian Citizens in Israel," *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 3 (1998), pp. 321-46.

Rouhana, Nadim. *Palestinian Citizens in an Ethnic Jewish State: Identities in Conflict*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1997.

Sered, Susan, "Women and Religious Change in Israel: Rebellion or Revolution," *Sociology of Religion*, Vol. 58, No. 1 (1997), pp. 1-24.

Shalit, Erel. *The Hero and His Shadow, Psychopolitical Aspects of Myth and Reality in Israel*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1999.

Shavit, Yaacov. *The New Hebrew Nation: A Study of Israeli Heresy and Fantasy*, London, UK: Frank Cass, 1987.

Shiblak, Abbas. *The Lure of Zion: The Case of the Iraqi Jews*. London, UK: AI Saqi Books, 1986.

Shokeid, Moshe. "Aggression and Social Relationships Among Moroccan Immigrants," in Alex Weingrod (ed.), *Studies in Israeli Ethnicity: After the Ingathering*, pp. 281-96. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Shokeid, Moshe. *The Dual Heritage: Immigrants from the Atlas Mountains in an Israeli Village*. Manchester, UK: Manchester University Press, 1971.

Silber, Motti Telias. "Through a New Lens: The Third Sector and Israeli Society," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (2003), pp.

20-59.

Smooha, Sammy, "Ethnic Democracy: Israel as an Archetype," *Israel Studies*, vol. 2, no. 2 (1997), pp. 198-241.

Smooha, Sammy. *Arabs and Jews in Israel. Vol. 1: Conflicting and Shared Attitudes in a Divided Society*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989.

Smooha, Sammy. *Arabs and Jews in Israel. Vol. 2: Change and Continuity in Mutual Intolerance*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1992.

Smooha, Sammy. "Existing and Alternative Policy Towards the Arabs in Israel," *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1982), pp. 72-98.

Smooha, Sammy. *Israel: Pluralism and Conflict*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA: University of California Press, 1978.

Smooha, Sammy. *The Orientation and Politicization of the Arab Minority in Israel*. Haifa, Israel: Institute of Middle East Studies, 1980.

Sobel, Zvi. *Migrants from the Promised Land*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 1986.

Spilerman, Seymour, and Jack Habib. "Development Towns in Israel: The Role of Community in Creating Ethnic Disparities in Labor Force Characteristics," *American Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 81, No. 4 (1976), pp. 781-812.

Spiro, Melford E. *Kibbutz: Venture in Utopia*. (Augmented edition.) New York: Schocken Books, 1970.

Teitelbaum, Joshua. "Ideology and Conflict in a Middle Eastern Minority: The Case of the Druze Initiative Committee in Israel," *Orient*, Vol. 26, No. 3 (1985), pp. 341-59.

Weimer, Reinhard. "Zionism, Demography and Emigration from Israel," *Orient*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (1987), pp. 420-27.

Weingrod, Alex (ed.). *Studies in Israeli Ethnicity: After the Ingathering*. New York: Gordon and Breach, 1985.

Weingrod, Alex. "Recent Trends in Israeli Ethnicity," *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1979), pp. 55-65.

Willner, Dorothy. *Nation-Building and Community in Israel*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1969.

Wolfsfeld, Gadi. *The Politics of Provocation: Participation and Protest in Israel*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1988.

Zerubavel, Yael. The 'Other' Israel: Folk Cultures in the Modern State of Israel *n*, Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1995.

Yishai, Yael. *Land of Paradoxes: Interest Politics in Israel*. Alnbany, NY: SUNY Press, 1991.

Zureik, Elia. "Transformation of Class Structure Among Arabs in Israel: From Peasantry to Proletariat," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1976), pp. 39-66.

LITERATURE AND THE ARTS

Abramson, Glenda. *The Oxford Book of Hebrew Short Stories*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1996.

Alter, Robert (ed.). *Modern Hebrew Literature*. New York: Behrman House, 1975.

Amichai. Yehuda. *Poems of Jerusalem and Love Poems*. New York: Sheep Meadow Press, 1988.

Avisar, Ilan. "Personal Fears and National Nightmares: The Holocaust Complex in Israeli Cinema," in Efraim Sicher (ed.), *Breaking Crystal: Memory and Writing after Auschwitz*, pp. 147-59. Champaign, IL: University of Illinois Press, 1997.

Avisar, Ilan. "The National and the Popular in Israeli Cinema," *Shofar: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Jewish Studies*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (2005), pp. 125-143.

Bailey, Clinton. *Bedouin poetry from Sinai and the Negev: mirror of a culture*, Oxford, UK and New York: Clarendon Press, 1991.

Berg, Nancy E. *Exile from exile: Israeli writers from Iraq*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1996.

Blau, Joshua. *Judaeo-Arabic Literature: Selected Texts*. Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1980.

Blocker, Joel. *Israeli Stories*. New York: Schocken 1962.

Brenner, Rachel Feldhay. "In Search of Identity: The Israeli Arab Artist in Anton

Burnshaw, B. *et al*. *The Modern Hebrew Poem Itself*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press,1965.

Carmi, T. (ed.). *The Penguin Book of Hebrew Verse*. New York: Penguin, 1981.

Diament, Carol (ed) *Ribcage: Israeli women's fiction*. New York: Hadassah, 1994.

Diament, Carol (ed.). *Ribcage: Israeli women's fiction*. New York: Hadassah, 1994.

Domb, Risa. *The Arab in Hebrew Prose*. London, UK: Vallentine Mitchell, 1982.

Dor, Moshe and Barbara Goldberg (eds.). *After the First Rain: Israeli Poems on War and Peace*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 1998.

Friedman, Regine. "Between silence and abjection: The film medium and the Israeli war widow." *Film Historia*, Vol. 3, Nos. 1-2 (1993), pp. 79-89.

Fuchs, Esther. *Israeli Mythogynies: Women in Contemporary Hebrew Fiction*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1987.

Fuchs, Esther. "National Themes in Contemporary Israeli Literature," in Michael Craig Hamilton (ed.), *Literature East and West*, pp. 117-26. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 1987.

Fuchs, Esther. *Encounters with Israeli Authors*. Marblehead: Micah, 1982.

Gans, Herbert. *Popular Culture and High Culture: An Analysis and Evaluation of Taste*. (rev. ed.) New York: Basic Books, 1999.

Gertz, Nurith. "My Michael—From Jerusalem to Hollywood via the 'Red Desert,'" in Yudkin, pp. 139-156.

Gertz, Nurith. "From Jew to Hebrew: The Zionist 'Narrative' in the Israeli Cinema of the 1940s and 1950s," *Israel Affairs* (1998), pp. 175-200.

Gluschankof, Claudia. "Music Everywhere: Overt and Covert, Official and Unofficial Early Childhood Music Education Policies and Practices in Israel," *Arts Education Policy Review*, Vol. 109, No. 3 (2008), pp. 37-46.

Glutzman, Michael and Naomi. (eds.) *Israel: A Traveler's Literary Companion*. Berkeley, CA: Whereabouts Press, 1996.

Goldstein, Kaylin. "Secular Sublime: Edward Said at the Israel Museum," *Public Culture*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (2005), pp. 27-53.

Grossman, David. *Smile of the Lamb*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1990.

Grossman, David. *The Book of Intimate Grammar*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1994.

Grossman, David. *The Yellow Wind*, New York: Farrar, Straus, Giroux, 1989.

Guilat, Yael. "The Yemeni Ideal in Israeli Culture and Arts," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (2001), pp. 26-54.

Hammer, Reuven (ed.). *The Jerusalem Anthology: A Literary Guide*. Philadelphia: JPS, 1995.

Hareven, Shulamith. *City of Many Days*. San Francisco, CA: Mercury House, 1993.

Hareven, Shulamith. *Twilight and Other Stories*. San Francisco, CA: Mercury House, 1992.

Kaniuk, Yoram. *Himmo, King of Jerusalem*. New York, Atheneum, 1969.

Keret, Etgar. *The bus driver who wanted to be God and other stories*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 2001.

King of Jerusalem," *Literature Film Quarterly*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (1993), pp. 218-229.

Kishon, Ephraim. *Unfair to Goliath*. Penguin, 1971.

Mintz, Alan and Anne Golomb Hoffman (eds.). *A Book that was Lost and Other Stories by S.Y. Agnon*. New York: Schocken, 1995.

Mintz, Alan. *The Boom in Contemporary Israeli Fiction*. Boston, MA: Brandeis University Press, 1997

Miron, Dan. "Between Silence and Screaming: 1948 Revisited: Poetry," *Modern Hebrew Literature,* Vol. 4 (1990), pp. 31-36.

Ne'eman, Judd. "The Death Mask of the Moderns: A Genealogy of New Sensibility Cinema in Israel," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (1999), pp. 100-128.

Near, Henry (ed.). *The Seventh Day: Soldiers' Talk about the Six-Day War*. London, UK: Deutsch, 1970.

Noy, Dov (ed.). *Folktales of Israel*. Chicago, IL; University of Chicago Press, 1963.

Oring, Elliott. *Israeli Humor: The Content and Structure of the Chizbat of the Palmah*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1981

Oz, Amos. *Where the Jackals Howl and Other Stories*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1981.

Oz, Amos. *The Slopes of Lebanon*. Tel Aviv: Bartura, 1989.

Penueli, S. and A. Ukhmani. *Hebrew Short Stories*. (2 vols.) Institute for the Translation of Hebrew Literature, 1965.

Ragen, Naomi. *Jephte's Daughter*. New York: Warner Books, 1989.

Ragen, Naomi. *Sotah*. New York: HarperCollins, 1992.

Ragen, Naomi. *The Sacrifice of Tamar*. New York: HarperCollins, 1994.

Raizen, Esther (ed.). *No Rattling of Sabers: An Anthology of Israeli War Poetry*. Austin, TX: The University of Texas at Austin, 1996.

Ramras-Rauch, G. *The Arab in Israeli Literature*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1989.

Schorr, Renen. "40 Years Film-making in Israel," *Ariel,* Nos. 71-72 (1988), pp. 106-127.

Schwartz, Howard. *Gates to the New City*. New York: Avon Books, 1983.

Schweid, Eliezer. *The Land of Israel*. Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1985

Shaked, Gershon. "Waves and Currents in Hebrew Fiction in the Past 40 Years," *Modern Hebrew Literature*, No. 1 (1988), pp. 4-12

Shalev, Meir. *The Blue Mountain*. New York: Aaron Asher Books, 1991.

Shami, Yitzhak. *Hebron Stories*. Culver City, CA: Labyrinthos, 2000.

Sobol, Yehoshua. *Soul of a Jew*. Tel Aviv: Institute for the Translation of Hebrew Literature, 1983.

Sonntag, Jacob (ed.). *New Writing from Israel*. London, UK: Corgi, 1976.

Spicehandler, E. (ed.) *Modern Hebrew Stories*. New York: Bantam, 1971.

Yehoshua, A.B. "The Literature of the Generation of the State," *Ariel* 107 (1998), pp. 48-56.

Yudkin, Leon. *Escape into Siege*. London, UK: Routledge, 1974.

Zertal, Edith. "Dan Wolman: Film-maker," *Ariel*, No. 44 (1977), pp. 88-102.

RELIGION IN SOCIETY AND POLITICS

Abramov, S. Zalman. *Perpetual Dilemma: Jewish Religion in the Jewish State*. Rutherford, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1976.

Aran, Gideon, Nurit Stadler, and Eyal Ben-Ari. "Fundamentalism and the Masculine Body: The Case of Jewish Ultra-Orthodox Men in Israel," *Religion*, Vol. 38, Issue 1 (2008), pp. 25-53.

Arielli, Y. "On being a Secular Jew in Israel," *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 45 (1988), pp. 49-60.

Aviad, Janet. *Return to Jordan: Religious Renewal in Israel*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1983.

Avruch, Kevin. "Gush Emunim: Politics, Religion, and Ideology in Israel," *Middle East Review*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (1978), pp. 26-31.

Avruch, Kevin. "Traditionalizing Israel's Nationalism: The Development of Gush Emunim," *Political Psychology*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (1979), pp. 47-57.

Bick, Etta. "Rabbis and Rulings: Insubordination in the Military and Israeli Democracy," *Journal of Church & State*, Vol. 49, No. 2 (2007), pp. 305-27.

Cohen, Asher and Bernard Susser. *Israel and the Politics of Jewish Identity: The Secular-Religious Impasse*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2000.

Danziger, Murray Herbert. *Returning to Tradition: The Contemporary Revival of Orthodox Judaism.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1989.

Deshen, Shlomo. "Israeli Judaism: Introduction to the Major Patterns," *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 9 (1978), pp. 141-69.

Don-Yehiya, Eliezer, "Conflict Management of Religious Issues: The Israeli Case in a Comparative Perspective," in Reuven Hazan and Arye Maor, *Parties, Elections and Cleavages*, pp. 85-108. London, UK: Frank Cass, 2000.

Don-Yehiya, Eliezer. "The Resolution of Religious Conflicts in Israel," in Stuart A. Cohen and Eliezer Don-Yehiya (eds.), *Conflict and Consensus in Jewish Public Life*, pp. 203-18. Ramat Gan, Israel: Bar-Ilan University Press, 1986.

Edelman, Martin. "A Portion of Animosity: The Politics of the Disestablishment of Religion in Israel," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (2000), pp. 204-227.

Efron, Noah J. *Real Jews: Secular vs. Ultra-Orthodox and the Struggle for Jewish Identity in Israel*. New York: Basic

Books, 2003.

Eisenstadt, Shmuel N. *The Transformation of Israeli Society*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1985.

Feder, A. "The Sanctity of Eretz Yisrael: A Basic ambivalence," *Forum on the Jewish People, Israel and Zionism*, No. 54/55 (1985), pp. 89-106.

Feldblum, Esther. "Israel in the Holy Land: Catholic Responses, 1948-1950," *Ecumenical Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (1975), pp. 199-219.

Goldberg, Giora. "Religious Zionism and the Framing of A Constitution for Israel," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1998), pp. 211-29.

Halsell, Grace. *Journey to Jerusalem*. London, UK: Macmillan Publishing, 1981.

Halsell, Grace. *Prophecy and Politics: Militant Evangelists On the Road to Nuclear War*. Westport, CT: Lawrence Hill & Co, 1986.

Hazan, Reuven, "Religion and Politics in Israel: The Rise and Fall of the Consociational Model," in Reuven Hazan and Moshe Maor, *Parties, Elections and Cleavages*, pp. 109-137. London, UK: Frank Cass, 2000.

Hazony, Yoram. *The Jewish State: The Struggle for Israel's Soul*. New York: Basic Books, 2000.

Heilman, Sam. *Defenders of the Faith: Inside Ultra-Orthodox Jewry*. New York: Schocken, 1992.

Idinopulos, T.A. "Jerusalem: Historical Perspectives on Politics and Religion in the Holy City," *Israel Affairs*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1996), pp. 34-49.

Liebman, Charles. "The Religious Component in Israeli Ultra-nationalism," *Jerusalem Quarterly*, Vol. 41 (1987), pp. 127-44.

Liebman, Charles and Eliezer Don-Yehiya. *Religion and Politics in Israel*. Bloomington, IN: Inidiana University Press, 1984.

Liebman, Charles and Eliezer Don-Yehiya. *Civil Religion in Israel: Traditional Judaism and Political Culture in the Jewish State*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1983.

Liebman, Charles S. "The 'Who is a Jew?' Controversy: Political and Anthropological Perspectives," in Stuart A. Cohen and Eliezer Don-Yehiya (eds.), *Conflict and Consensus in Jewish Public Life*, pp. 194-202. Ramat Gan, Israel: Bar-Ilan University Press, 1986.

Livni, Michael and Skirball, Henry F., *Reform Zionism: Twenty Years—An Educator's Perspective*. Lynbrook, NY: Gefen Books, 1999.

Louis, William Roger. *The British Empire in the Middle East, 1945-51*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1984.

Lustick, Ian S. *For the Land and the Lord: Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel*. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 1988.

Lustick, Ian. *For the Land and the Lord: Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel*. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 1988.

Marton, Kati. *A Death in Jerusalem: The Assassination by Jewish Extremists of the First Arab/Israeli Peacemakers*. New York: Pantheon, 1990.

Mazie, Steven J. *Israel's Higher Law: Religion and Liberal Democracy in the Jewish State*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2006.

Neuberger, Benyamin, "Religion and State in Europe and Israel," in Reuven Hazan and Moshe Maor, *Parties, Elections and Cleavages*, pp. 65-84. London, UK: Frank Cass, 2000.

Newman, David (ed.). *The Impact of Gush Emunim: Politics and Settlement in the West Bank*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985.

Ravitzky, Aviezer. *Messianism, Zionism, and Jewish Religious Radicalism*, Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1996.

Reuther, Rosemary Radford and Herman J. *The Wrath of Jonah: Crisis of Religious Nationalism in the Israeli Palestinian Conflict*. New York: Harper and Row, 1989.

Ruhe, David S. *Door of Hope. A Century of the Baha'i Faith in the Holy Land*. Oxford, UK: George Ronald, 1983.

Ruskay, John S. and David M. Szonyi, David (eds.). *Deepening a Commitment: Zionism and the Conservative/Masorti Movement: Papers from a Conference of Conservative/Masorti Movement Leadership*. Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1990.

Schiff, Gary S. *Tradition and Politics: The Religious Parties of Israel*. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press, 1977.

Schnall, David. "Gush Emunim: Messianic Dissent and Israeli Politics," *Judaism*, No. 26, No. 2 (1977), pp. 148-60.

Shahak, Itzhak. "The Religious Settlers: An Instrument of Israeli Domination," *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1994), pp. 44-55.

Sharkansky, Ira. *Rituals of Conflict: Religion, Politics, and Public Policy in Israel*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1996.

Sheffer, Gabriel (Gabi). "The Elusive Question: Jews and Jewry in Israeli Foreign Policy," *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 46 (1988), pp. 104-14.

Silberstein, Laurence (ed.). *Jewish Fundamentalism in Comparative Perspective*. New York: NYU Press, 1993.

Sprinzak, Ehud. *Fundamentalism, Terrorism, and Democracy: The Case of Gush Emunim Underground*. Washington, DC: Woodrow Wilson Institute, 1986.

Taylor J.E. *Christians and the Holy Places*. Oxford, UK and New York: Oxford University Press, 1993.

Wagner, Donald. *Anxious for Armageddon: A Call to Partnership for Middle Eastern and Western Christians*. Scottdale, PA: Herald Press, 1995.

Walvoord, John F. *Armageddon, Oil and the Middle East Crisis: What the Bible Says About the Future of the Middle East and the End of Western Civilization*, Grand Rapids, MI, Zondervan, 1990.

Zelniker, Shimshon and Michael Kahan. "Religion and Nascent Cleavages: The Case of Israel's National Religious Party," *Comparative Politics*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (1976), pp. 21-48.

Zucker, Norman I. *The Coming Crisis in Israel: Private Faith and Public Policy*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1973.

BIOGRAPHY, AUTOBIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS

Abu Zayyad, Z. "Binyamin Netanyahu: Ideology and Realism," *Palestine-Israel Journal*, Vol. 3, Nos. 3-4 (1996), pp. 85-90.

Begin, Menachem. *The Revolt: The Dramatic Inside Story of the Irgun*. Los Angeles, CA: Nash, 1972.

Ben-Gurion, David. *Israel: A Personal History*. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1971.

Boutros-Ghali, Boutros. *Egypt's Road to Jerusalem: A Diplomat's Story of the Struggle for Peace in the Middle East*. New York: Random House, 1997.

Dayan, Moshe. *Moshe Dayan: Story of My Life*. New York: Da Capo Press, 1992.

Dayan, Moshe. *Breakthrough: A Personal Account of the Egypt-Israel Peace Negotiations*. New York: Knopf, 1981.

Eban, Abba. *Prospects for Peace in the Middle East*. London, UK: David Davies Memorial Institute of International Studies, 1988.

Eban, Abba. *An Autobiography*. New York: Random House, 1977.

Eban, Abba. *My Country: The Story of Modern Israel*, New York: Random House, 1972.

Eban, Abba. *Abba Eban: An Autobiography*. London, UK: Weidenfeld and Nicholson, 1978.

Hassan bin Talal. *Jordan's Quest for Peace in the Middle East*. London, UK: David Davies Memorial Institute of International Studies, 1984.

Horovitz, David (ed.). *Shalom, Friend: The Life and Legacy of Yitzhak Rabin*. New York: Newmarket Press, 1996.

Hurwitz, Harry Zvi, and Patrick R. Denker (eds.). *Begin: A Portrait*. New York: B'nai Brith Books, 1994.

Jiryis, Sabri. "Secrets of State: An Analysis of the Diaries of Moshe Sharett," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (1980), pp. 35-57.

Katz, Shmuel. *Lone Wolf: A Biography of Vladimir (Ze'Ev) Jabotinsky*. Fort Lee, NJ: Barricade Books, 1996.

Macdonald, James G. *My Mission in Israel*. London, UK: Gol lancz, 1951.

Meir, Golda. *My Life*. New York: Dell, 1975.

Nethanyahu, Benjamin. *A Place Among the Nations: Israel and the World*. New York: Bantam Books, 2000.

Perlmutter Amos. *The Life and Times of Menachem Begin*. New York: Doubleday and Company, 1987.

Rabin, Yitzhak. *The Rabin Memoirs*. Boston, MA: Little, Brown, 1996

Sadat, Anwar. *In Search of Identity: An Autobiography*. New York: Harper and Row, 1978.

Seidman, Hillel and Mordechai Schreiber. *Menachem Begin: His Life and Legacy*. Bel Air, CA: Shengold Publishers, 1990.

Sheffer, Gabriel. *Moshe Sharett: Biography of a Political Moderate*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1996.

Slater, Robert. *Rabin of Israel.* New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993.

Slater, Robert. *Warrior Statesman: The Life of Moshe Dayan.* New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991.

St. John, Robert. *Ben-Gurion: Builder of Israel*. London, UK: London Publishing Co, 1998.

Temko N. *To Win or to Die: A Personal Portrait of Menachem Begin*. New York: William Morrow, 1987.

Teveth Shabtai, *Ben Gurion and the Palestinian Arabs—From Peace to War*, NYC, Oxford Univ. Press, 1985.

Teveth, Shabtai, *Ben Gurion: The Burning Ground 1886-1948*, NYC, Houghton Mifflin, 1987.

Teveth, Shabtai. *Ben-Gurion and the Holocaust*. New York: Harcourt Brace, 1996.

Teveth, Shabtai. *Ben-Gurion's Spy: The Story of the Political Scandal That Shaped Modern Israel*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1996.

Teveth, Shabtai. *Moshe Dayan: the Soldier, the Man, the Legend*. New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1973.

Teveth, Shabtai. *Ben-Gurion and the Palestinian Arabs: From Peace to War*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1985.

Vatikiotis, P.J. *Among Arabs and Jews: A Personal Experience 1936-1990*, London, UK: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1991.

Weizman, Ezer. *The Battle for Peace*. New York: Bantam Books, 1981.

WOMEN OF ISRAEL

Aznon, Yael and Dafna Izraeli (eds.). *Women in Israel*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2003.

Benjamin, Orly and Tamar Barash. "'He Thought I Would Be Like My Mother': The Silencing of Mizrachi Women in Israeli Inter- and Intra-Marriages," *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, Vol. 27, No. 2 (2004), pp. 266-289.

Berkovitch, Nitza and Valentine Moghadam (eds.). Special Issue: Middle East Politics: Feminist Challenges. *Social Politics*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1999), pp. 273-406.

Bernstein, Deborah (ed.). *Pioneers and Homemakers: Jewish Women in Pre-State Israel*. Albany, NY: State University of New York, 1992.

Birenbaum-Carmeli, Daphna. "Contested Surrogacy And The Gender Order: An Israeli Case Study," *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (2007), pp. 21-44.

Brichta, Avraham. "Women in the Knesset: 1949-1969," *Parliamentary Affairs*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (1974/1975), pp. 31-50.

Bryson, Valerie. "Women and Citizenship: Some Lessons from Israel," *Political Studies*, Vol. 44 (September 1996), pp. 704-18.

Cantor, Aviva. *The Jewish Woman, 1900-1985: A Bibliography*. New York: Biblio Press, 1987.

Daoud, Suheir Abu Oksa. "Palestinian Women in the Israeli Knesset," *Middle East Report*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (2006), pp. 26-31.

Eiskovits, Zvi, Zeev Winstok, and Gideon Fishman. "First Israeli National Survey on Domestic Violence," *Violence against Women*, Vol. 10, No. 7 (2004), pp. 729-48.

Fuchs, Esther. *Israel Women's Studies: A Reader*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press, 2005.

Fuchs, Esther. *Israeli Mythogynies*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1987.

Gluck, Sherna Berger. *An American Feminist in Palestine: The Intifada Years*. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press, 1994.

Halpern-Kaddari, Ruth. *Women of Israel: A State of Their Own*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2003.

Hazleton, Lesley. *Israeli Women: The Reality Behind the Myths*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1997.

Helman, Sara and Tamar Rapoport. "Women in Black: Challenging Israel's Gender and Socio-Political Orders," *The British Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (1997), pp. 681-700.

Hertzog, Esther. "Women's Parties in Israel: Their Unrecognized Significance and Potential," *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 59, No. 3 (2005), pp. 437-51.

Herzog, Hanna. "Shifting Boundaries: Palestinian Women Citizens of Israel in Peace Organizations," in Hanna Herzog (ed.), *Homelands and Disaporas*, pp. 200-19. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2005.

Herzog, Hanna. "More than a Looking Glass: Women in Israeli Local Politics and the Media," *Harvard International Journal of Press/Politics*, Vol. 3 (Winter 1998), pp. 26-47.

Herzog, Sergio. "Public Perceptions of Sexual Harassment: An Empirical Analysis in Israel from Consensus and Feminist Theoretical Perspectives," *Sex Roles: A Journal of Research*, Vol. 57, Nos. 7-8 (2007), pp. 579-92.

Hiltermann, Joost. *Behind the Intifada: Labor and Women's Movement in the Occupied Territories*, Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1991.

Huss, Ephrat. "Houses, Swimming Pools, and Thin Blonde Women: Arts-Based Research through a Critical Lens with Impoverished Bedouin Women," Qualitative Inquiry, Vol. 13, No. 7 (2007), pp. 960-988.

Israeli, Dafna and Yael Azmon (ed.). *Women in Israel*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1993.

Kacen, Lea. "Spousal Abuse among Immigrants from Ethiopia in Israel," *Journal of Marriage and Family*, Vol. 68, No. 5 (2006), pp. 1276-1290.

Kanaaneh, Rhoda Ann. *Birthing the Nation: Strategies of Palestinian Women in Israel*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2002.

Kawar, Amal: *Daughters of Palestine: Leading Women and the Palestinian National Movement*: Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1996.

Kulik, Liat. "Equality in the Division of Household Labor: A Comparative Study of Jewish Women and Arab Muslim Women in Israel," *The Journal of Social Psychology*, Vol. 147, No. 4 (2007), pp. 423-440.

Lewin-Epstein, N. and H. Stier. "Labor Market Structure, Gender, and Socio-Economic Inequality in Israel," *Israel Social Science Review*, Vol. 5, Nos. 1-2 (1987), pp. 107-20.

Mayer, Tamar (ed.). *Women and the Israeli Occupation: The Politics of Change*. New York: Routledge, 1994.

Misra, Kalpana and Melanie Rich (eds.). *Jewish Feminism in Israel: Some Contemporary Perspectives*. Boston, MA: Brandeis, 2003.

Raider, M., R. Katznelson Shazar *et al*. (eds.). *The Plough Women: Records of the Pioneer Women of Palestine*. Hanover, NH: Brandeis New England, 2002.

Rapaport, Tamar and Tamar El-Or (eds.). *Cultures of Womanhood in Israel*. Women's Studies International Forum, 1997.

Remennick, Larissa. "Women with a Russian accent" in Israel. On the Gender Aspects of Immigration," *The European Journal of Women's Studies*, Vol. 6 (1999), pp. 441-61.

Robbins, Joyce and Uri Ben-Eliezer. "New Roles or 'New Times'? Gender Inequality and Militarism in Israel's Nation-in-Arms," *Social Politics*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (2000), pp. 309-42.

Sa'ar, Amalia. "Contradictory Location: Assessing The Position Of Palestinian Women Citizens Of Israel," *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (2007), pp. 45-74.

Sachs, Dalia, Amalia Sa'ar, and Sarai Aharoni. "'How Can I Feel for Others When I Myself Am Beaten?' The Impact of the Armed Conflict on Women in Israel," *Sex Roles: A Journal of Research*, Vol. 57, Nos. 7-8 (2007), pp. 593-606.

Sands, Roberta and Dorit Roer-Strier. "The Contexts of Religious Intensification among American-Israeli Women Who Have Become Orthodox," *Social Work Forum*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (2004), pp. 63-84.

Shadmi, Erella. "The Construction of Lesbianism as Nonissue in Israel," in Erella Shadmi (ed.), *Sappho in the Holyland*, pp. 251-67. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 2005.

Sharoni, Simona. *Gender and the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: The Politics of Women's Resistance*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 1995.

Strum, Philippa. "Women and the Politics of Religion in Israel," *Human Rights Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 4 (1989), pp. 483-503.

Varda, Muhlbaner. "Israeli Women and the Peace Movements," *Peace Review*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (2001), pp. 287-293.

Weiner-Levy, Naomi. "On Cross-Cultural Bridges and Gaps: Identity Transitions among Trailblazing Druze Women," *Gender and Education*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (2008), pp 137-52.

Yadgar, Yaacov. "Gender, Religion, and Feminism: The Case of Jewish Israeli Traditionalists," *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, Vol. 45, No. 3 (2006), pp. 353-70.

Yishai, Yael. *Between the Flag and the Banner: Women in Israeli Politics*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 1996.

WATER RESOURCES

Allan, Tony. *The Middle East Water Question: Hydropolitics and the Global Economy*. London, UK: I.B. Tauris, 2002.

Amery, Hussein and Aaron Wolf (eds.). *Water in the Middle East: A Geography of Peace*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 2000.

Assaf, Karen. *et al. A Proposal for the Development of a Regional Water Master Plan*. Jerusalem: Israel/Palestine Center for Research and Information, 1993.

Benvenisti, Eyal and Haim Gvirtzman. "Harnessing International Law to Determine Israeli-Palestinian Water Rights: The Mountain Aquifer," *Natural Resources Journal*, No. 33 (1993), pp. 543-67.

Beschorner, Natasha. "Water and Instability in the Middle East." *Adelphi Paper 273*. London, UK: Brassey's, 1992/93.

Brooks, David and Stephen Lonergan. *Watershed: The Role of Fresh Water in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict*. Ottawa: International Development Research Centre, 1994.

Bulloch, John and Adel Darwish. *Water Wars: Coming Conflict in the Middle East*. London, UK: Victor Goallzncz, 1993.

Daibes, Fadia (ed.). *Water in Palestine: Problems-Politics-Prospects. Jerusalem: PASSIA, 2003.*

Davis, Uri, Antonia Maks, and John Richardson. "Israel's Water Policies," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (1980), pp. 3-31

Dillman, Jeffrey. "Water Rights in the Occupied Territories," *Journal of Palestine Studies,* Vol. 9, No. 1 (1989), pp. 46-71.

Dolatyar, Mostafa and Tim S. Gray. *Water Politics in the Middle East: A Context for Conflict or Co-operation?* Londo Macmillan Press Ltd., 2000.

Elmusa, Sharif. "Dividing the Common Palestinian-Israeli Waters: An International Water Law Approach," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, No. 3 (1993), pp. 57-77.

Elmusa, Sharif. "The Jordan-Israel Water Agreement: A Model or an Exception?" *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 24, No. 3 (1995), pp. 63-73.

Elmusa, Sharif. "The Water Issue and the Palestinian-Israeli Conflict." Washington, DC: The Center for Policy Analysis on Palestine, 1993.

Feitelson, Eran and Marwan Haddad. "Joint Management of Shared Aquifers." (Workshops 1-3). Jerusalem: Harry S. Truman Institute and Palestine Consultancy Group, 1994-96.

Fisher, Franklin, *et al. Liquid Assets: An Economic Approach for Water*

Management and Conflict Resolution in the Middle and Beyond. Washington, DC: Resources for the Future, 20005.

Garfinkle, Adam. "Hung Out to Dry or All Wet? Water in the Jordan Valley," *Orbis,* Vol. 39, No. 1 (1995), pp. 134-38.

Garfinkle, Adam. *War, Water, and Negotiation in the Middle East: The Case of the Palestine-Syria Border 1916-1923*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, 1994.

Ghobshy, Omar Z. *The Development of the Jordan River*. New York: Arab Information Center, 1961.
Hillel, Daniel. *Rivers of Eden: The Struggle for Water and the Quest for Peace in the Middle East.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1994.

Hof, Frederic C. "The Water Dimension of Golan Heights Negotiations." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (1997), pp. 129-41.

Hof, Frederic C. "The Yarmouk and Jordan Rivers in the Israel-Jordan Peace Treaty." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 3, No. 4 (1995), pp. 47-56.

Isaac, Jad, et al. "A Study of Palestinian Water Supply and Demand," *Symposium on Water Capacity in Palestine* (September 1995).

Kahan, David. *Agriculture and Water in the West Bank and Gaza*. Jerusalem: The West Bank Data Project, 1983.

Kally, Elisha and Gideon Fishelson. *Water and Peace: Water Resources and the Arab-Israeli Peace Process*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.

Khouri, Rami. *The Jordan Valley: Life and Society Below Sea Level*. London, UK: Longman, 1981.

Kliot, Nurit. *Water Resources and Conflict in the Middle East*. London, UK: Routledge, 1994.

Lowi, Miriam. *Water and Power: The Politics of a Scarce Resource in the Jordan River Basin*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993 and 1995.

Lowi, Miriam. "Bridging the Divide: Transboundry Resource Disputes and the Case of West Bank Water," *International Security*, Vol. 18, No. 1 (1993), pp. 113-38.

Libiszewski, Stephan. *Water Disputes in the Jordan Basin Region and Their Role in the Resolution of the Arab Israeli*

Conflict. Zurich: Center for Security Studies and Conflict Research, 1995.

Matson, Ruth and Thomas Naff (eds.). *Water in the Middle East: Conflict or Cooperation?* Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1984.

Neff, Donald. "Israel-Syria: Conflict at the Jordan River, 1949-1967," *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 23, No. 4 (1994), pp. 26-40.

Reguer, Sara. "Rutenberg and the Jordan River: A Revolution in Hydro-electricity," *Middle East Studies*, Vol. 31, No. 4 (1995), pp. 691-729.

Rouyer, Alwyn. "Basic Needs vs Swimming Pools: Water Inequality and the Palestinian-Israeli Conflict," *Middle East Report*, No. 227 (2003), pp. 2-7.

Rouyer, Alwyn R. *Turning Water into Politics: The Water Issue in the Palestinian-Israeli Conflict*. New York: Saint Martin's Press, 2000.

Rouyer, Alwyn R. "Zionism and Water: Influences on Israel's Future Water Policy during the Pre-state Period," *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (1996), pp. 25-48.

Schwarz, J. "Water Resources in Judea, Samaria, and Gaza Strip," in Daniel Elazar (ed.), *Judea, Samaria, and Gaza: Views on the Present and the Future*, pp. 89-95. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1982.

Selby, Jan. *Water, Power and Politics in the Middle East*. London, UK: I.B. Tauris, 2003.

Shawwa, Isam. "The Water Situation in the Gaza Strip," in Gershon Baskin (ed.), *Water: Conflict or Cooperation*, pp. 23-36. Jerusalem: Israel/Palestine Center for Research and Information, 1993.

Shemesh, Moshe. "Prelude to the Six-Day War: The Arab-Israeli Struggle Over Water," *Israel Studies*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (2004), pp. 1-45.

Sherman, Martin. *The Politics of Water in the Middle East: An Israeli Perspective on the Hydro-political Aspects of the Conflict*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.

Shuval, H.J. "A Water-for-Peace Plan: Reaching an Accommodation on the Israeli-Palestinian Shared Use of the Mountain Aquifer," *Palestine-Israel Journal*, Vol. 3, Nos. 3-4 (1996), pp. 75-84.

Soffer, Arnon. *Rivers of Fire: The Conflict Over Water in the Middle East*. Lantham, MD: Rowman &Littlefield, 1999.

Sosland, Jeffrey. *Cooperating Rivals: The Riperian Politics of the Jordan River Basin*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 2007.

Sosland, Jeffrey. "The Domestic-International Confluence: The Challenge of Israel's Water Problems," in *Review Essays in Israel Studies*, edited by Laura Zittrain Eisenberg and Neil Caplan, 221-38. Albany: State University of New York,

2000.

Sosland, Jeffrey. "Understanding Environmental Security: Water Scarcity, the 1980s' Palestinian Uprising, and Implications for Peace," in Tami Amanda Jacoby and Brent Sasley (eds.), *Redefining Security in the Middle East*, pp. 105-27. New York: University of Manchester Press, 2002.

Starr, Joyce. *Covenant over Middle Eastern Waters: Key to World Survival*. New York: Henry Holt, 1995.

Taubenblatt, Selig. "The Jordan River Basin Water Dilemma: A Challenge for the

1990's," in Joyce Starr and Daniel Stroll (eds.), *The Politics of Scarcity: Water in the Middle East*. Boulder, pp. 41-52. CO: Westview Press, 1988.

Wolf, Aaron T. *Hydropolitics along the Jordan River, Scarce Water and its Impact on the Arab-Israeli Conflict*. New York: United Nations University Press, 1995.

Middle East Institute